

# **Modeling of Ground-level Ozone Formation in Urban Air-sheds of Sri Lanka**

**Doctor of Philosophy Thesis**

**G. B. S. Perera**

**Department of Mechanical Engineering  
University of Moratuwa, Sri Lanka**

**May 2022**

# **Modeling of Ground-level Ozone Formation in Urban Air-sheds of Sri Lanka**

A dissertation submitted to the  
Department of Mechanical Engineering, University of Moratuwa  
in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the  
Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

by  
**Gamage Bimalka Sajeevi Perera**

**Supervised by:**

**Dr. A. G. T. Sugathapala**

**Dr. M. M. I .D. Manthilake**

**Prof: S. C. Lee**

**Department of Mechanical Engineering  
University of Moratuwa, Sri Lanka**

**May 2022**

## DECLARATION

The work submitted in this dissertation is the result of my own investigation, except where otherwise stated.

It has not already been accepted for any degree, and is also not being concurrently submitted for any other degree.

.....

Gamage Bimalka Sajeevi Perera

Date:.....

We endorse the declaration by the candidate.

.....

Dr. A.G.T. Sugathapala

Date:.....

.....

Dr. M. M. I .D. Manthilake

Date:.....

.....

Prof. S. C. Lee

Date:.....

# TABLE OF CONTENT

|                                                    | Page No |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Declaration                                        | iii     |
| Abstract                                           | viii    |
| Acknowledgement                                    | ix      |
| List of Figures                                    | xi      |
| List of Tables                                     | xvii    |
| List of Abbreviations                              | xx      |
| <br>                                               |         |
| 1.0 CHAPTER 1: INTRODUCTION                        | 1       |
| 1.1 BACKGROUND                                     | 2       |
| 1.2 PROBLEM STATEMENT                              | 4       |
| 1.3 AIM AND OBJECTIVES                             | 5       |
| 1.4 METHODOLOGY                                    | 6       |
| 1.5 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION                         | 8       |
| 1.6 CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS              | 10      |
| 2.0 CHAPTER 2: URBAN AIR POLLUTION                 | 12      |
| 2.1 OVERVIEW OF AIR POLLUTION                      | 12      |
| 2.2 TYPES AND HEALTH IMPACTS OF AIR POLLUTANTS     | 13      |
| 2.3 VOLATILE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS                     | 18      |
| 2.3.1 Definitions and Classifications of VOCs      | 18      |
| 2.3.2 Sources of Volatile Organic Compounds        | 19      |
| 2.3.3 Health impacts of Volatile Organic Compounds | 22      |
| 2.3.4 Measurement methods used in VOCs             | 23      |
| 2.4 AIR QUALITY GUIDELINES AND STANDARDS           | 25      |

|       |                                                                                 |    |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 2.4.1 | Air Quality Guidelines                                                          | 25 |
| 2.4.2 | Air Quality Standards                                                           | 26 |
| 2.4.3 | Sri Lankan Air Quality Standards                                                | 27 |
| 2.5   | AIR QUALITY MANAGEMENT IN SRI LANKA                                             | 28 |
| 2.5.1 | National commitment on Air quality Management in Sri Lanka                      | 28 |
| 2.5.2 | Air Quality Monitoring in Sri Lanka                                             | 30 |
| 2.5.3 | Previous ambient air pollution status in Colombo                                | 31 |
| 2.5.3 | Air Quality Research Studies in Sri Lanka                                       | 34 |
| 3.0   | CHAPTER 3: AIR QUALITY MODELS FOR PHOTOCHEMICAL<br>DEGRADATION                  | 40 |
| 3.1   | CHEMISTRY OF THE TROPOSPHERE                                                    | 40 |
| 3.2   | TROPOSPHERIC CHEMICAL REACTIONS                                                 | 41 |
| 3.2.1 | NO <sub>x</sub> – O <sub>3</sub> Cycle                                          | 41 |
| 3.2.2 | Tropospheric VOCs transformation processes                                      | 42 |
| 3.2.3 | NO <sub>3</sub> Initiated reaction                                              | 47 |
| 3.2.4 | O <sub>3</sub> initiated reactions                                              | 48 |
| 3.3   | FACTORS AFFECTING THE PHOTOLYSIS                                                | 50 |
| 3.4   | EVOLUTION OF THE PHOTOCHEMICAL MODELING                                         | 52 |
| 3.5   | IDENTIFIED RESEARCH GAPS IN AIRQUALITY MODELING IN<br>PHOTOCHEMICAL DEGRADATION | 55 |
| 4.0   | CHAPTER : METHODOLOGY                                                           | 57 |
| 4.1   | BASIC APPROACH IN PRESENT METHODOLOGY                                           | 57 |
| 4.2   | PHASE I- METHOD OF DEVELOPMENT OF URBAN AIR SHED<br>MODEL                       | 59 |
| 4.2.1 | Overview of urban air-shed model                                                | 59 |

|                                                                                                                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.2.2 Method of data analysis from existing air quality data from relevant data sources                                           | 60 |
| 4.2.3 Method of identification of trend patterns                                                                                  | 61 |
| 4.2.4 Method of development of chemical and mathematical relationship                                                             | 61 |
| 4.2.5 Method of identification of association of influential parameters                                                           | 62 |
| 4.2.6 Method of urban air-shed model development                                                                                  | 63 |
| 4.2.7 Method of model calibration                                                                                                 | 63 |
| 4.3 PHASE II- METHOD OF ANALYSIS IN COLOMBO AIR-SHED                                                                              | 64 |
| 4.3.1 Method of monitoring of air quality and meteorological parameters in Colombo air-shed                                       | 64 |
| 4.3.2 Method of identification of $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$ sensitivity and model validation using Colombo air-shed | 68 |
| 4.3.3 Method of data collection of operational schedules                                                                          | 68 |
| 4.3.4 Method of vehicle performance characteristics                                                                               | 69 |
| 4.3.5 Method of TVOC measurements & GCMS analysis                                                                                 | 70 |
| 5.0 CHAPTER 5: ANALYSIS OF DEVELOPMENT OF URBAN AIR-SHED MODEL                                                                    | 73 |
| 5.1 BASIC APPROACH IN ANALYSIS OF DEVELOPMENT OF URBAN AIR SHED MODEL                                                             | 73 |
| 5.2 ANALYSIS OF EXISTING AIR QUALITY DATA FROM RELEVANT DATA SOURCES                                                              | 75 |
| 5.2.1 Analysis of ambient air quality data in different urban air shed                                                            | 75 |
| 5.2.2 $\text{NO}_x$ -VOC- $\text{O}_3$ Sensitivity in five locations in Sri Lanka                                                 | 77 |
| 5.2.3 Validation of the identified trend patterns                                                                                 | 86 |
| 5.3 ANALYSIS OF DEVELOPMENT OF THEORETICAL MODEL                                                                                  | 90 |

|                                                                                                               |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.3.1 Analysis of development of chemical and mathematical relationship                                       | 91  |
| 5.3.2 Analysis of association of influential parameters                                                       | 94  |
| 5.3.3 Analysis of development of the Model                                                                    | 102 |
| 5.4 EVALUATION OF THE MODEL                                                                                   | 104 |
| 5.4.1 Model applications to the measured data                                                                 | 104 |
| 5.4.2 Model calibration                                                                                       | 109 |
| 6.0 ANALYSIS OF COLOMBO AIR-SHED                                                                              | 111 |
| 6.1 BASIC APPROACH OF ANALYSIS OF COLOMBO AIR-SHED                                                            | 111 |
| 6.2 ANALYSIS OF AIR POLLUTANTS                                                                                | 113 |
| 6.2.1 Analysis of roadside and on-road TVOC monitoring in Colombo                                             | 113 |
| 6.2.2 Analysis of 24 hour air quality monitoring in Colombo                                                   | 116 |
| 6.2.3 NO <sub>x</sub> – VOC – O <sub>3</sub> Sensitivity and Model validation using urban air-shed in Colombo | 127 |
| 6.3 ANALYSIS OF SOURCE PARAMETERS                                                                             | 140 |
| 6.3.1 Analysis of operational schedule data                                                                   | 140 |
| 6.3.2 Analysis of vehicle performance characteristics                                                         | 153 |
| 6.3.3 Analysis of TVOC monitoring data & GCMS spectra                                                         | 161 |
| 7.0 CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS                                                                         | 167 |
| 7.1 CONCLUSIONS                                                                                               | 167 |
| 7.1.1 Limitations/ Constraints                                                                                | 169 |
| 7.1.2 Contribution to the Knowledge                                                                           | 169 |
| 7.2 FUTURE DIRECTIONS                                                                                         | 170 |
| REFERENCES                                                                                                    | 171 |
| ANNEXURES                                                                                                     | 206 |

## ABSTRACT

Physical phenomenon of the relation among ground-level ozone ( $O_3$ ), oxides of nitrogen ( $NO_x$ ) and volatile organic compounds (VOC) is governed by complex nonlinear photochemistry. To predict and control  $O_3$  concentration, it is vital to know, how  $O_3$  concentration changes in response to prescribed changes in source emissions of  $NO_x$  and VOCs. In this research, a theoretical model was developed and validated for ground-level  $O_3$  formation in urban air-sheds of Sri Lanka. Hourly averaged weekly results of ambient pollutant concentration data of eleven cities in the base years 2013, 2014 and 2015 in Sri Lanka was assessed and an urban air shed model was developed. The model was calibrated using influential parameters measured. Then Colombo as the most complicated urban air-shed in Sri Lanka was analyzed in detail. Model was validated using measured 24-hour air quality monitoring data from the mobile air quality monitoring stations at major traffic locations in Colombo in the year 2018 and 2019. Operational schedules of emission sources including train scheduled data, working hours of the thermal power plants, and vehicle counts were conducted at identified critical locations in Colombo to investigate the responsible sources. Gases from the exhaust line of different types of vehicles was collected and analyzed using Gas Chromatography Mass Spectroscopy (GCMS).

Results confirm that there exist two regimes of  $NO_x$ -VOC- $O_3$  sensitivity as  $NO_x$ -sensitive regime and VOC-sensitive regime. The urban air-shed model is capable of estimating the ground-level steady state ozone concentration ( $O_{3ss}$ ) and contributions from each regime. The univariate linear regression model using predicted and observed  $O_3$  values confirmed that  $O_{3ss}$  concentration was significantly correlated with the predicted  $O_3$  concentration. Analysis of urban air shed in Colombo also confirms the predicted and observed  $O_{3ss}$  concentration were significantly correlated. This research provides a detailed understanding of photochemical degradation on formation of ground-level  $O_3$  in urban air-sheds of Sri Lanka and provides critical information for the scientific community and decision-makers to formulate air pollution mitigation policies.

# ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

First and foremost, I wish to express my deepest gratitude to my research supervisor, Dr. A. G. T. Sugathapala, Senior Lecturer, Department of Mechanical Engineering, University of Moratuwa (UOM) for his great insights, sense of humour and intellectual guidance that conferred to me in the realization of this dissertation. I also warmly acknowledge the contributions made by my co-supervisor, Dr. M. M. I. D. Manthilake, Senior Lecturer, Department of Mechanical Engineering, UOM, throughout my Ph.D. study period. I am very grateful to Prof. S. C. Lee, Professor, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, Faculty of Engineering, The Hong Kong Polytechnic University, for external supervision and technical support.

My sincere thanks go to Prof. K. R. R. Mahanama, Former, Dean, Faculty of Sciences, University of Colombo as the Chairman of the Board of Studies for his intellectual guidance and reserving time for the progress reviews from his busy schedule. Most importantly, I gratefully acknowledge the funding received for my Ph.D. from the National Sciences Foundation, Sri Lanka under the grant number NSF/SCH/2012/06. I extend my grateful appreciation to all the officers in the Post Graduate Office (PGS), Faculty of Engineering and, Faculty of Graduate Studies (FGS) UOM, Sri Lanka for assisting in numerous ways to complete my academic works on time with guidance and excellent cooperation. I acknowledge the contributions made by the Department of Mechanical Engineering to complete this work successfully. My sincere thanks go to the people who serve in the Central Environmental Authority (CEA), Air Resource Management Centre of Ministry of Environment (AirMAC, MoE), Industrial Technology Institute (ITI), VET Project office of the Department of Motor Traffic (DMT), National Building Research Organization (NBRO) and University of Colombo,

for assistance with collection of data, providing ambient air quality data, resources and equipment, and technical support.

Last but not least, many thanks go to colleagues, friends, and many individuals, for their assistance in achieving this goal. My heartiest gratitude goes to my husband, Dr. Y.L.S. Nandasena and two children Y. L. Sithika Nimsara and Y. L. Senuka Manuthaka for their kind cooperation in making this educational process a success. I could not have made it without your support.

# LIST OF FIGURES

|                                                                                                                                                                                 | Page No |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Figure 1: Work flow chart of the Thesis outline                                                                                                                                 | 1       |
| Figure 2: PM <sub>10</sub> , NO <sub>2</sub> , CO, SO <sub>2</sub> and O <sub>3</sub> 24 hour average values from 2003 to 2008 at Colombo Fort Air Pollution Monitoring Station | 32      |
| Figure 3: VOCs role in atmospheric chemistry                                                                                                                                    | 42      |
| Figure 4: O <sub>3</sub> reactivity with alkenes                                                                                                                                | 49      |
| Figure 5: Typical Ozone isopleth plot                                                                                                                                           | 50      |
| Figure 6: Over-role framework of the Methodology                                                                                                                                | 57      |
| Figure 7: Flow of the of Methodology Sections                                                                                                                                   | 58      |
| Figure 8: Flow chart of the development of urban air shed model                                                                                                                 | 59      |
| Figure 9: Equipment's of the mobile monitoring station of CEA                                                                                                                   | 60      |
| Figure 10: Selected air quality monitoring locations in Sri Lanka                                                                                                               | 62      |
| Figure 11: Selected locations of this research in Colombo                                                                                                                       | 64      |
| Figure 12: Measurements from MiliRAE Lite portable VOC monitor                                                                                                                  | 65      |
| Figure 13: Directions of on road TVOC measurements pathways in Colombo                                                                                                          | 66      |
| Figure 14: 24 hour ambient air quality monitoring in Colombo                                                                                                                    | 67      |
| Figure 15: Taking vehicle counts at Colombo                                                                                                                                     | 69      |
| Figure 16: TVOC measurements using Photo Ionization Detector                                                                                                                    | 71      |
| Figure 17: Preparation of air bag measurement of a vehicle                                                                                                                      | 72      |
| Figure 18: Air bag measurement procedure                                                                                                                                        | 72      |
| Figure 19: Over-role frame-work of analysis of development of urban air -shed model                                                                                             | 73      |
| Figure 20: Flow of the analysis of development of urban air shed model                                                                                                          | 74      |

## Sections

|                                                                                                                                                          |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Figure 21: O <sub>3</sub> , THC, CH <sub>4</sub> , NMHC, NO, NO <sub>2</sub> and NO <sub>2</sub> concentration variation within the week at Colombo      | 78 |
| Figure 22: Temperature, solar radiation, pressure, relative humidity and the wind speed during the week at Colombo                                       | 79 |
| Figure 23: Wind Rose at Colombo                                                                                                                          | 79 |
| Figure 24: O <sub>3</sub> , THC, CH <sub>4</sub> , NMHC, NO, NO <sub>2</sub> and NO <sub>2</sub> concentration variation within the week at Ratnapura    | 81 |
| Figure 25: Temperature, solar radiation, pressure, relative humidity and the wind speed during the week at Ratnapura                                     | 82 |
| Figure 26: NO concentration vs wind direction at Rathnapura                                                                                              | 82 |
| Figure 27: Wind Rose at Ratnapura                                                                                                                        | 82 |
| Figure 28: O <sub>3</sub> , THC, CH <sub>4</sub> , NMHC, NO, NO <sub>2</sub> and NO <sub>2</sub> concentration variation within the week at Anuradhapura | 84 |
| Figure 29: Temperature, solar radiation, pressure, relative humidity and the wind speed during the week at Anuradhapura.                                 | 85 |
| Figure 30: Wind Rose at Anuradhapura                                                                                                                     | 85 |
| Figure 31: O <sub>3</sub> , , NO, NO <sub>2</sub> and NO <sub>x</sub> concentration and meteorological parameter variation within the week at Matara     | 87 |
| Figure 32: O <sub>3</sub> , NO, NO <sub>2</sub> and NO <sub>x</sub> concentration and meteorological parameter variation within the week at Nuwara Eliya | 88 |
| Figure 33: District vise NO <sub>x</sub> – VOC – O <sub>3</sub> sensitivity for Sri Lankan cities                                                        | 89 |
| Figure 34: Calculation of the steady state Ozone concentration in both regimes                                                                           | 93 |

|                                                                                                                                                                 |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Figure 35: 2D Visualization of measured $\text{NO}_x$ and VOC concentration variation                                                                           | 95  |
| Figure 36: 2D Visualization of measured $\text{O}_3$ and $\text{NO}_x$ concentration variation                                                                  | 95  |
| Figure 37: 2D Visualization of measured VOC and $\text{O}_3$ concentration variation                                                                            | 96  |
| Figure 38: 3D Visualization of measured $\text{NO}_x$ , NMCH and $\text{O}_3$ concentration variation                                                           | 96  |
| Figure 39: 2D Visualization of measured $\text{O}_3$ concentration and Temperature                                                                              | 98  |
| Figure 40: 2D Visualization of measured $\text{O}_3$ concentration and Solar Radiation                                                                          | 100 |
| Figure 41: 2D Visualization of measured $\text{O}_3$ concentration and Wind Speed                                                                               | 101 |
| Figure 42: Comparison of measured steady state $\text{O}_{3_{ss}}$ with the calculated steady state $\text{O}_{3_{ss}}$ in Anuradhapura                         | 104 |
| Figure 43: Comparison of measured steady state $\text{O}_{3_{ss}}$ with the calculated steady state $\text{O}_{3_{ss}}$ in Kurunegala                           | 105 |
| Figure 44: Comparison of measured steady state $\text{O}_{3_{ss}}$ with the calculated steady state $\text{O}_{3_{ss}}$ in Colombo                              | 105 |
| Figure 45: Comparison of measured steady state $\text{O}_{3_{ss}}$ with the calculated steady state $\text{O}_{3_{ss}}$ in Rathnapura                           | 106 |
| Figure 46: Comparison of measured steady state $\text{O}_{3_{ss}}$ with the calculated steady state $\text{O}_{3_{ss}}$ in Jaffna                               | 106 |
| Figure 47: Comparison of measured steady state $\text{O}_{3_{ss}}$ with the calculated steady state $\text{O}_{3_{ss}}$ in selected five locations in Sri Lanka | 107 |

|                                                                                                                                                                         |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Figure 48: Comparison of measured steady state $O_{3_{ss}}$ , calculated steady state $O_{3_{ss}}$ concentration and wind speed in selected five locations in Sri Lanka | 108 |
| Figure 49: Over-role frame-work of the analysis of Colombo air-shed                                                                                                     | 111 |
| Figure 50: Flow of the sections of analysis of Colombo air-shed                                                                                                         | 112 |
| Figure 51: Comparison of air pollutant data and wind-rose of the six locations in Colombo                                                                               | 119 |
| Figure 52: Comparison of air pollution levels with train scheduled data during a day at Fort location                                                                   | 120 |
| Figure 53: Air pollutants variation with in a day in Borella                                                                                                            | 121 |
| Figure 54: Air pollutants variation with in a day in Grandpass                                                                                                          | 122 |
| Figure 55: Air pollutant variation with in a day in Narahenpita                                                                                                         | 123 |
| Figure 56: Air pollutant data variation with in a day in Fort                                                                                                           | 124 |
| Figure 57: Air pollutant data variation with in a day in Kollupitiya                                                                                                    | 125 |
| Figure 58: Air pollutant data variation with in a day in Nugegoda                                                                                                       | 126 |
| Figure 59: $O_3$ , THC, $CH_4$ , NMHC, NO, $NO_2$ and $NO_x$ concentration variation of the six locations in Colombo within a day                                       | 128 |
| Figure 60: Temperature, solar radiation, pressure, relative humidity, wind speed and wind-rose of the six locations in Colombo within a day                             | 129 |
| Figure 61: Contributions of $O_3$ from NO <sub>x</sub> Sensitive Regime & VOC Sensitive Regime of the six locations in Colombo within a day.                            | 130 |
| Figure 62: Comparison of measured $O_3$ concentration with calculated $O_3$ concentration in the city of Colombo                                                        | 131 |

|                                                                                                                                                         |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Figure 63: O <sub>3</sub> , THC, CH <sub>4</sub> , NMHC, NO, NO <sub>2</sub> and NO <sub>x</sub> concentration variation<br>within a day in Borella     | 134 |
| Figure 64: O <sub>3</sub> , THC, CH <sub>4</sub> , NMHC, NO, NO <sub>2</sub> and NO <sub>x</sub> concentration variation<br>within a day in Grandpass   | 135 |
| Figure 65: O <sub>3</sub> , THC, CH <sub>4</sub> , NMHC, NO, NO <sub>2</sub> and NO <sub>2</sub> concentration variation<br>within a day in Narahenpita | 136 |
| Figure 66: O <sub>3</sub> , THC, CH <sub>4</sub> , NMHC, NO, NO <sub>2</sub> and NO <sub>x</sub> concentration variation<br>within a day at Fort        | 137 |
| Figure 67: O <sub>3</sub> , THC, CH <sub>4</sub> , NMHC, NO, NO <sub>2</sub> and NO <sub>x</sub> concentration variation<br>within a day at Kollupitiya | 138 |
| Figure 68: O <sub>3</sub> , THC, CH <sub>4</sub> , NMHC, NO, NO <sub>2</sub> and NO <sub>x</sub> concentration variation<br>within a day at Nugegoda    | 139 |
| Figure 69: Number of all types of vehicles per hour in three days average in<br>eight locations in Colombo                                              | 141 |
| Figure 70: Average vehicle counts in each vehicle types in hours in<br>Maradana                                                                         | 142 |
| Figure 71: Average vehicle counts of each vehicle type per hour in Borella                                                                              | 143 |
| Figure 72: Average vehicle count of each vehicle type per hour in Grandpass                                                                             | 144 |
| Figure 73: Average vehicle counts of each vehicle types per hour in<br>Narahenpita                                                                      | 145 |
| Figure 74: Average vehicle counts of each vehicle type per hour in Fort                                                                                 | 146 |
| Figure 75: Average vehicle counts of each vehicle types per hour in<br>Kollupitiya                                                                      | 147 |

|                                                                                                       |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Figure 76: Average vehicle counts of each vehicle types per hour in<br>Dehiwala                       | 148 |
| Figure 77: Average vehicle count of each vehicle type per hour in Nugegoda                            | 149 |
| Figure 78: Railway tracks of the incoming and outgoing trains passing<br>Colombo Fort Railway Station | 151 |
| Figure 79: Comparison of the fuel economy with the vehicle counts in<br>Colombo                       | 154 |
| Figure 80: Idling and accelerated HC levels based on the year of<br>manufacture                       | 156 |
| Figure 81: Idling and accelerated HC levels based on the vehicle current<br>mileage                   | 156 |
| Figure 82: Active vehicle fleet by Revenue License from 2002 – 2018                                   | 160 |

# LIST OF TABLES

|                                                                                                                                             | Page No |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Table 1: Health effects of criteria air pollutants                                                                                          | 15      |
| Table 2: Definitions and classifications of VOCs                                                                                            | 18      |
| Table 3: Measurements method of VOCs                                                                                                        | 24      |
| Table 4: WHO Ambient Air Quality Guidelines                                                                                                 | 25      |
| Table 5: USEPA National Ambient Air Quality Standards                                                                                       | 26      |
| Table 6: Sri Lankan Ambient Air Quality Standards                                                                                           | 27      |
| Table 7: Results of the 1998 to 2008 for the pollutant exceedance of<br>the national standards and the WHO guideline values in Sri<br>Lanka | 33      |
| Table 8: Comparison of widely used photochemical models                                                                                     | 54      |
| Table 9: Comparison of 24-hour average concentration of air pollutants<br>at five locations in Sri Lanka                                    | 76      |
| Table 10: O <sub>3</sub> Concentration variation with different categories of<br>Temperature                                                | 98      |
| Table 11: ANOVA test of O <sub>3</sub> concentration variation with different<br>categories of Temperature                                  | 99      |
| Table 12: O <sub>3</sub> concentration variation with different categories of Solar<br>Radiation                                            | 99      |
| Table 13: ANOVA test of O <sub>3</sub> concentration variation with different<br>categories of Solar Radiation                              | 100     |

|                                                                                                                          |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Table 14: O <sub>3</sub> concentration variation with different categories of Wind Speed                                 | 101 |
| Table 15: ANOVA test of O <sub>3</sub> concentration variation with different categories of Wind Speed                   | 101 |
| Table 16: Univariate linear regression results using predicted and observed O <sub>3</sub> values                        | 109 |
| Table 17: Multivariate regression results using wind speed as an additional independent variable                         | 109 |
| Table 18: Multivariate regression results adding wind speed as a variable which could interact with O <sub>3</sub> level | 110 |
| Table 19: TVOC hourly beside the road measurements in selected locations in Colombo                                      | 114 |
| Table 20: TVOC hourly on- road measurements in between selected locations in Colombo                                     | 115 |
| Table 21: Comparison of 24-hour average values of air pollutants at six locations in Colombo                             | 118 |
| Table 22: Univariate linear regression model using predicted and observed O <sub>3</sub> values in Colombo               | 131 |
| Table 23: Comparison of first five major vehicle fleet types in eight locations in Colombo                               | 150 |
| Table 24: The power plant schedule with the air quality monitoring Days                                                  | 152 |
| Table 25: Use of fuel type and capacity breakdown of thermal power generation at the power plants in Kelanithissa        | 152 |
| Table 26: Average usage and fuel economy of different type of                                                            | 153 |

|                                                                                                            |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Vehicles                                                                                                   |     |
| Table 27: Fuel economy with passenger km of different type of Vehicles                                     | 155 |
| Table 28: Idling and accelerated HC levels based on the Number of Cylinders                                | 156 |
| Table 29: Idling and accelerated HC levels based on the Number of Strokes                                  | 157 |
| Table 30: Cross tabulation of province and the vehicle stroke category                                     | 158 |
| Table 31: Variation between the active vehicle fleet by Revenue License with total registration            | 161 |
| Table 32: Ambient TVOC monitoring results of selected sites measured from Photo Ionization Detectors (PID) | 163 |
| Table 33: GCMS analysis of vehicle emission samples from different types of vehicles in Sri Lanka          | 165 |

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|                                           |                                       |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| AEA                                       | Atomic Energy Authority               |
| AirMAC                                    | Air Resource Management Centre        |
| ATS                                       | American Thoracic Society             |
| CAI-Asia                                  | Clean Air Initiatives in Asia         |
| CB4                                       | Carbon Bond Mechanism 4               |
| CB5                                       | Carbon Bond Mechanism 5               |
| CEA                                       | Central Environmental Authority       |
| CEB                                       | Ceylon Electricity Board              |
| CFC-11 (CCl <sub>3</sub> F)               | Chlorofluorocarbons                   |
| CFC-12 (CCl <sub>2</sub> F <sub>2</sub> ) | Chlorofluorocarbons                   |
| CNG                                       | Compact Natural Gas                   |
| CH <sub>3</sub> CN                        | Methyl Cyanide                        |
| CH <sub>4</sub>                           | Methane                               |
| CMC                                       | Colombo Municipal Council             |
| CO                                        | Carbon monoxide                       |
| CO <sub>2</sub>                           | Carbon dioxide                        |
| °C                                        | Celsius                               |
| COPD                                      | Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease |
| DMT                                       | Department of Motor Traffic           |
| FID                                       | Flame Ionization Detection            |
| FIDs                                      | Flame Ionization Detectors            |
| FSRU                                      | Floating Storage Regasification Unit  |
| FT                                        | Free troposphere                      |
| GC                                        | Gas Chromatograph                     |

|                   |                                             |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| GCMS              | Gas Chromatograph/Mass Spectrometer         |
| GHG's             | Greenhouse Gases                            |
| GOSL              | Government of Sri Lanka                     |
| GWP               | Global warming potential                    |
| HCHO              | Formaldehyde                                |
| HCN               | Hydrogen Cyanide                            |
| HEI               | Health Effects Institute                    |
| HO <sub>2</sub>   | Hydro-peroxy radicals                       |
| IAP               | Indoor air pollution                        |
| IARC              | International Agency for Research on Cancer |
| IPCC              | Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change   |
| IT                | Interim targets                             |
| ITI               | Industrial Technology Institute             |
| JICA              | Japan International Cooperation Agency      |
| LRT               | Light Rail Transport                        |
| LNG               | Liquid Natural Gas                          |
| LPG               | Liquid Petroleum Gas                        |
| MCM               | Master Chemical Mechanism                   |
| MIM               | Mainz Isoprene Mechanism                    |
| MW                | Mega Watt                                   |
| μg/m <sup>3</sup> | Micro gram for cubic meter                  |
| μm                | Micro meter                                 |
| mm                | Mile meter                                  |
| MOF               | Ministry of Finance                         |
| MTBE              | Methyl Tertiary Butyl Ether                 |

|                               |                                                           |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| N <sub>2</sub>                | Nitrogen                                                  |
| N <sub>2</sub> O              | Nitrous oxide                                             |
| N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> | Dinitrogen pentoxide                                      |
| NBRO                          | National Building Research Organization                   |
| NEA                           | National Environmental Act                                |
| NH <sub>3</sub>               | Ammonia                                                   |
| NO                            | Nitrogen oxide                                            |
| NO <sub>2</sub>               | Nitrogen dioxide                                          |
| NO <sub>3</sub>               | Nitrate radical                                           |
| NOU                           | National Ozone Unit                                       |
| NO <sub>x</sub>               | Oxides of nitrogen                                        |
| O(1D)                         | Excited oxygen atom                                       |
| O(3P)                         | Ground state oxygen atom                                  |
| O <sub>2</sub>                | Oxygen                                                    |
| O <sub>3</sub>                | Ozone                                                     |
| OH                            | Hydroxyl radical                                          |
| OVMS                          | Organic Vapour Monitors                                   |
| OVOCs                         | Oxygenated Volatile Organic Compounds                     |
| PBL                           | Planetary Boundary Layer                                  |
| PCBs                          | Polychlorinated biphenyls                                 |
| PID                           | Photo Ionization Detection                                |
| PIDs                          | Photo-Ionization Detectors                                |
| PM                            | Particulate matter                                        |
| PM <sub>10</sub>              | Particulate matter less than 10 microns (µm) in diameter  |
| PM <sub>2.5</sub>             | Particulate matter less than 2.5 microns (µm) in diameter |

|                 |                                            |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| POCP            | Photochemical Ozone Creation Potentials    |
| POPs            | Persistent Organic Pollutants              |
| PPCP            | Photochemical PAN Creation Potentials      |
| ppm             | Parts per million                          |
| pptv            | Parts-per-trillions by volume              |
| PTR-MS          | Proton-transfer-reaction mass spectrometry |
| R               | Alkyl radical                              |
| RACM            | Regional Atmospheric Chemistry Mechanism   |
| RO              | Alkoxy radical                             |
| RO <sub>2</sub> | Peroxy radicals                            |
| RPM             | Respirable Particulate Matter              |
| RTS             | Rapid Transit System                       |
| SAPRC           | Statewide Air Pollution Research Centre    |
| SEI             | Stockholm Environment Institute            |
| SLAQI           | Sri Lanka Air Quality Index                |
| SLVET           | Sri Lanka vehicle emission testing program |
| SMEs            | Small and Medium Enterprises               |
| SO <sub>2</sub> | Sulfur dioxide                             |
| SOA             | Secondary organic aerosols                 |
| SPM             | Suspended Particulate Matter               |
| SVOCs           | Semi Volatile Organic Compounds            |
| TSP             | Total Suspended Particulates               |
| UK              | United Kingdom                             |
| UNEP            | United Nations Environment Programme       |
| USA             | United States America                      |

|         |                                               |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|
| USEPA   | United States Environmental Protection Agency |
| UV      | Ultra-Violet                                  |
| VOC     | Volatile Organic Compound                     |
| VOCs    | Volatile Organic Compounds                    |
| VOHAPs  | Volatile Organic Hazardous Air Pollutants     |
| vol/vol | Volume to volume                              |
| VVOCs   | Very Volatile Organic Compounds               |
| WHO     | World Health Organization                     |
| WRMPPP  | Western Region Mega Polis Plan                |

# CHAPTER 1

## INTRODUCTION

Work flow chart of the Thesis outline is presented in Figure 1.

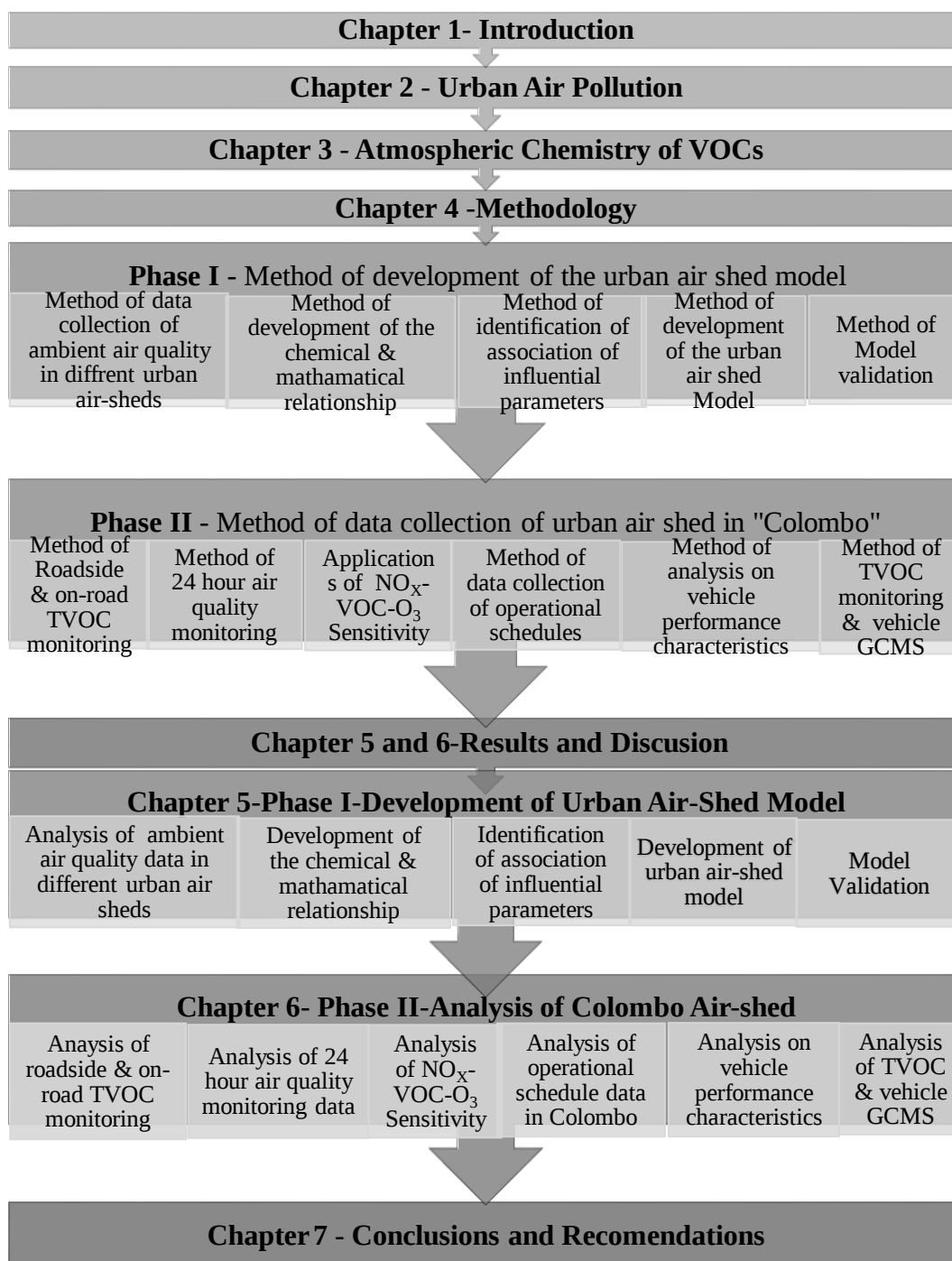


Figure 1: Work flow chart of the Thesis outline

## **1.1 BACKGROUND**

Global estimates suggest that nearly 800,000 deaths are because of contributions from urban air pollution worldwide each year [1, 2 and 3]. This burden is not evenly distributed because of the high percentage of deaths are in the developing countries of Asia [1, 2]. Evidently, health and environmental effects of exposure to polluted air have become an important area identified in Sri Lanka at present years [4].

Outdoor air pollution arises from a spectrum of sources in urban environments [5] where the population density is high as compared to semi-urban or rural environments [6]. Rapid urbanization and industrialization of Sri Lanka has increased urban transportation, establishment of various factories, power plants and many other sources of outdoor air pollutants as main contributory factors for excessively high air pollution. Greater dependence on fossil fuels as the main source of energy supply in aforesaid sectors has resulted in increased atmospheric pollution. Sri Lanka at present meets approximately 50% of its total energy needs from fossil fuels, namely petroleum products and coal [7]. The increasing use of fossil fuels for energy applications has resulted in both environmental and energy-related challenges. A major contributor to urban air pollution is vehicular emission and it contributes to 60% of the ambient air pollution in Colombo [4].

United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) has identified six major air pollutants that are hazardous to the environment and public health. They are namely particulate matter (PM), nitrogen dioxide (NO<sub>2</sub>), Ozone (O<sub>3</sub>), sulfur dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>), lead (Pb), and carbon monoxide (CO) [8]. Of the collection of air pollutants in the urban air, PM and SO<sub>2</sub> are the most widespread and cause acute health risks in Colombo [4]. In recent years air pollution due to invisible pollutants such as volatile organic

compounds (VOCs) have encountered great attention. Experience to date suggested that VOCs that are released into the urban air can lead to serious problems such as respiratory diseases, lung cancer, and even heart diseases [9]. People living in urban areas are experiencing the worst. VOCs on the Earth's atmosphere are emitted from a wide variety of biogenic and anthropogenic sources. The main concerns on indoor VOCs are due to adverse health impact while outdoor VOCs is due to the ability to create photochemical smog under certain conditions.

In the presence of sunlight, oxides of nitrogen ( $\text{NO}_x$ ) and VOCs react in the atmosphere to produce a mass amount of tropospheric  $\text{O}_3$  that is responsible for photochemical air pollution [10, 11]. The number of studies investigating VOCs degradation on tropospheric  $\text{O}_3$  formation remains comparatively limited due to the complexity of the atmospheric chemical degradation and composition. Standards on VOCs emissions are yet to be implemented in air pollution regulations in Sri Lanka. There is a lack of data and understanding of the behavior and reactions of VOCs though it is a major concern affecting both health and the environment. The severity of the problem has compelled the national level and the political hierarchy to give special attention to control tropospheric  $\text{O}_3$  pollution countrywide. An appropriate urban air quality modeling is an important area identified and heavily used internationally to predict and control tropospheric  $\text{O}_3$  pollution beyond the above-mentioned control strategies, although local attention in this context is lacking.

## 1.2 PROBLEM STATEMENT

Urban air quality modeling is a complex phenomenon to implement which needs multifactor inputs for wide range of relationships of the governing parameters. Despite the significant contribution from urbanization to air pollution from  $\text{NO}_x$ , VOCs, only limited number of studies aimed specifically at the investigation of simulating “urban air-sheds”. Since the behaviour of the atmosphere is complex, and cannot be readily studied in the laboratory environment, an appropriate numerical modeling of  $\text{NO}_x$ , VOC and  $\text{O}_3$  pollutants supported by data collected from onsite measurements could be applied. This phenomenon could be quantified, if certain measurable species can be introduced for  $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$  sensitivity.

There are many thousands of VOCs emitted in to the atmosphere. Each of these VOCs has its own decomposition mechanism that determines the effects of the VOC on  $\text{O}_3$  production. The existing models are serving as a connection between the available laboratory studies and the chemical models. Therefore none of the models have identified all VOC reactions and many of the reactions which have identified also have not been studied experimentally to provide the rate constants in the governing relationships.

Development of interventions for the control of  $\text{O}_3$  has become a challenging task for the policy makers and regulatory agencies in Sri Lanka. This is mainly due to the lack of clear understanding on physical phenomenon among  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}_x$  and VOC interactions. There is no comprehensive air quality modeling tools with sufficient accuracy to generate information to support further research and decision making in air quality management.

### **1.3 AIM AND OBJECTIVES**

#### **Aim:**

Aim of this study is to simulate an ‘urban air-shed’ to describe the photochemical degradation that would assist in implementing air pollution mitigation interventions in urban environments of Sri Lanka.

#### **Objectives:**

The objectives are to;

1. Identify key parameters and governing mechanisms influencing photochemical degradation.
2. Establish a mathematical model that describes the formation of ground-level ozone through photochemical reactions in urban air sheds.
3. Produce critical information through the mathematical model for the formulation of a comprehensive air quality model in different urban air-sheds in Sri Lanka.

## 1.4 METHODOLOGY:

The methodology of the research consists of two phases as explained in detail in Chapter 4: Phase I of the methodology described the method of development of the urban air shed model. Phase II of the methodology described the method of data collection and detail analysis of the urban air-shed in Colombo. In the phase I, the weekly ambient air quality data in 2013, 2014 and 2015 were collected from the mobile air quality monitoring station for selected cities covering different provinces in Sri Lanka. Selected locations are Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Colombo, Ratnapura, Kurunegala, Gampaha, Matara, Badulla, Kandy, Nuwaraelliya and Pollonnaruwa. Based on the trend patterns for the  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ , NMHC,  $\text{CH}_4$  and  $\text{O}_3$  air pollutants with subsequent metrological parameters, different regimes were identified for  $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$  sensitivity. The chemical and mathematical relation-ships were developed for the identified regimes. Furthermore relation-ship of air pollutants and influential parameters were studied using MATLAB version 2015 and SPSS version 16 softwear. Based on the chemical and mathematical relation-ships, the theoretical urban air shed model was developed and the developed model was validated using weekly ambient air quality data from the selected locations.

In Phase II, urban air shed in “Colombo” was studied in detail. The developed model was applied for the urban air shed in “Colombo”. Variety of emission sources have been explored prior to the field measurements to identify critical locations in Colombo and based on the findings identified locations are Dehiwala, Kollupitiya, Fort, Maradana, Borella, Narahenpita, Grandpass and Nugegoda. Data collection of the urban air-shed in Colombo was conducted as follows. Field measurements of predominantly transport induced hourly VOC concentrations using MiniRAE Lite TVOC monitor were conducted

at selected locations as a pilot measurements in year 2014. 24-Hour ambient automated air quality monitoring was conducted at selected locations as detail measurements in year 2017, 2018 and 2019. Measured air pollutants were namely  $PM_{2.5}$ ,  $PM_{10}$ , NMHC,  $CH_4$ ,  $NO_2$ , NO, CO,  $SO_2$  and  $O_3$  with subsequent meteorological parameters of air solar radiation, relative humidity, temperature, wind speed, and wind directions with their distribution patterns (wind-rows).

Operational schedules of emission sources including train scheduled data, working hours of the thermal power plants at Kelanithissa and vehicle counts were conducted at identified critical locations in Colombo. Further vehicle counts were conducted simultaneously with air quality monitoring, considering the different type of vehicles and as a total in each location in Colombo for two week-days and one weekend-day. Furthermore additional information was calculated considering the fuel economy with passenger kilometers, based on the active vehicle fleet data collected at this research. Representative random sample (434,497 vehicles) of vehicle exhaust hydrocarbon data from Department of Motor Traffic in 2013 in Sri Lanka were analyzed using SPSS version 16 software. Real time TVOC measurements for 10 minutes (reporting every minuted data) in fourteen sites were carried out using Photo Ionization Detectors (PID), EW technologies, USA. Furthermore air from the exhaust line of randomly selected 50 different types of vehicles was collected using Teflon air bags and analyzed using GCMS.

## 1.5 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Chapter 5 and 6 schedules the results and discussion as in two phases with various graphical relationships of air pollutants and visualization tools. Chapter 5-Phase I, schedules the “development of urban air-shed model” and Chapter 6- Phase II, schedules the analysis of the urban air-shed in Colombo.

As in Chapter 5, ambient real-time air quality data and meteorological parameters of different cities in Sri Lanka signify that two concepts exist for  $\text{NO}_x$ -VOC-  $\text{O}_3$  sensitivity. In certain environments, the course of  $\text{O}_3$  formation is controlled entirely by  $\text{NO}_x$  and is mainly independent of VOC. This condition is considered as  $\text{NO}_x$ - sensitive regime.  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime has comparatively low  $\text{NO}_x$  and high VOC concentrations and  $\text{O}_3$  concentration rises with rising  $\text{NO}_x$ . Nevertheless,  $\text{O}_3$  concentration changes slightly in response to rising VOC. Accordingly, in Colombo, Kurunegala, Jaffna, Matara, Badulla, Polonnaruwa, and Gampaha show the  $\text{NO}_x$ - sensitive regime. On the other hand, in certain other environments, the course of  $\text{O}_3$  formation rises with rising VOC. Further, the course of  $\text{O}_3$  formation rises or occasionally even reduces with rising  $\text{NO}_x$ . This condition is considered as VOC- sensitive regime. In Ratnapura, Anuradhapura, Kandy and Nuwara Eliya show the VOC- sensitive regime. The chemical pathways were derived and calculated for  $\text{NO}_x$  – VOC –  $\text{O}_3$  sensitivity mathematically for two regimes. From the developed steady-state ozone concentration ( $\text{O}_3\text{ss}$ ), both regimes could be calculated. Relationships of meteorological parameters of air temperature, solar radiation, and wind speed with  $\text{NO}_x$  – VOC –  $\text{O}_3$  sensitivity was identified. Furthermore, the air shed model was validated with the measured  $\text{O}_3$  concentration.

In Chapter 6, schedules the analysis of the urban air-shed in Colombo. Roadside weekly average TVOC hourly median concentrations in ppb were 226.5, 205.6, 194.5, 190.0, 99.0, 91.5, and 72.5, at the locations; Grandpass, Fort, Maradana, Borella, Dehiwala, Narahenpita, and Kollupitiya respectively. The corresponding on-road TVOC concentrations in ppb were 536.0, 321.5, 216.0, 195.0, 189.0, and 183.0 between Narahenpita to Grandpass, Maradana to Borella, Borella to Narahenpita, Fort to Maradana, Kollupitiya to Fort, and Dehiwala to Kollupitiya, respectively. TVOC levels were high on-road (273.4ppb) than beside the road (132.8ppb). Air pollution data analysis in the city of Colombo shows that the emissions from power stations in Kelanithissa could be affecting the high PM<sub>2.5</sub> and PM<sub>10</sub> levels in Borella, Grandpass and Narahenpita, and the high NO<sub>x</sub> levels in Grandpass, and Narahenpita, while Fort, Kollupitiya, and Nugegoda are not affected. Fort and Nugegoda are heavily affected by the train emissions while in Kollupitiya high PM<sub>10</sub> levels were observed due to the settling down of “sea salts.”

Highest vehicle counts were observed at Maradana (76573 vehicles in 24 hours and 3829 per hour in average) and second highest was in Fort (62796 vehicles in 24 hours per day and 3140 per hour in average). Lowest vehicle counts were observed at the Kollupitiya (52278 vehicles in 24 hours per day and 2614 per hour in average) and Nugegoda (52954 vehicles in 24 hours per day and 2648 per hour in average). Further, vehicle count results were compared with fuel economy; fuel economy with passenger km for different type of vehicles. Results confirm that dominated vehicle types were three wheelers, motor bikes and cars in all cases. Further results highlights that three-wheelers were actively moving throughout the day.

TVOC results obtained from the PID are as follows; petroleum station is 603.10ppm; direct vehicle exhaust is 1972.9 ppm; vehicles when moving on road is 273.42 ppm; the road side 1ft away from high traffic road is 132.87 ppm; vehicle spray paint area is 78.30 ppm; kerosene using cook stove area is 73.40 ppm. GCMS spectrums of vehicle exhaust samples of different types of vehicles have identified air toxic compounds such as benzoquinoline, naphthalene and benzene derivatives. It could be due to the incomplete combustion of petroleum products mainly arises from vehicle emissions.

## **1.6 CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS**

Chapter 7 enlightens conclusions and future directions of this research. In summary, it could be concluded that there exist two regimes of  $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$  sensitivity ( $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitivity and the VOC-sensitivity) among these cities. Study further concluded that the developed urban air-shed model could calculate the steady-state ozone concentration ( $\text{O}_{3\text{ss}}$ ) that gives the ( $\text{O}_{3\text{ss}}$ ) concentration values for both regimes. The study further concluded that meteorological parameters such as solar radiation; air temperature; and speed of the wind have a relationship with  $\text{O}_3$  production and it is a rising trend. Results of the univariate linear regression model using predicted and observed ozone values confirmed that ( $\text{O}_{3\text{ss}}$ ) concentration was significantly correlated with the predicted ozone concentration. Analysis of urban air shed in Colombo also confirms the predicted and observed ( $\text{O}_{3\text{ss}}$ ) concentration was significantly correlated. Established Urban air-shed model is essential for Sri Lanka to develop the appropriate interventions for controlling  $\text{O}_3$  pollution in each city. It could be concluded that methodology of this research could be used for future researchers to develop relationship among other pollutants to understand the holistic approach. This research

provides a detailed understanding to the air pollution problem in the city of Colombo and its photochemical degradation. High emission sources were identified as power plant emission, train emissions and vehicle emissions. Research further highlighted that cars, three wheelers and motor bikes are the main polluted vehicle types after trains, when considering the number, active vehicle fleet, fuel economy and the passenger km. Study concluded that apart from the domestic on road vehicles train was a major source of air pollution that contributes to vehicle emission in Sri Lanka. It could be further concluded that GCMS spectra of vehicle exhausts contain some of the known carcinogenic compounds.

As future directions, the developed “Urban Air-shed Model” could be used in policy development with appropriate interventions to control  $O_3$  in urban environments of tropical islands. Further continued air quality monitoring at densely urbanized locations in Colombo and countrywide needs to be carried out to improve the accuracy and sensitivity to seasonal variation of the developed “Urban Air Shed Model” which could lead to develop a combined air quality prediction model for Sri Lanka. It is important to identify all possible VOC species and their reaction rates in different temperatures through advanced research. This will further improve the developed “Urban Air-shed Model” by improving the  $k_1$  and  $k_2$  rate constant values in this model development. Study further endorsed developing a district wise complete emission inventory for Sri Lanka. This emission inventory could be linked with the developed model and based on the findings, decisions could be established by the policymakers. A detail research needs to be carried out on train emissions in Sri Lanka that lead to improve the fuel quality of trains and introduction of emission standards and the cleaner technology engines for trains. Finally, it could be mentioned to carry out a detail national level study on VOCs and prepare ambient air quality standards for VOCs in Sri Lanka.

# URBAN AIR POLLUTION

## 2.1 OVERVIEW OF AIR POLLUTION

Air pollution is not a recent phenomenon; it is one of the world's oldest environmental problems that initiated with industrialization and even to date it is a major concern among global scientific and economic sectors [12, 13]. The smoke control ordinances were introduced by a number of cities during the 20<sup>th</sup>-century. In the United States of America (USA), major 23 urban cities had ordinances mainly targeted at controlling visible smoke from commercial establishments by the year 1912 [14]. Since 18<sup>th</sup>-century statistics were recorded on deaths that resulted from air pollution in major cities such as London; Meuse Valley, Belgium; Donora, US; New York City, and Japan; Osaka [12,13 and 15]. "London's killer fog" was a reported extreme condition that has lasted for five days in December 1952 and an excess of about 4000 deaths was estimated from the stagnant air of sulfur dioxide, smoke, and fog [12]. Epidemiological studies of air pollution and health essentially began with this episode.

During the 20<sup>th</sup>-century with emerging scientific evidence, attitudes, and regulations on air pollution slowly developed. Nevertheless, in many wealthy cities, concentrations of air pollution were reduced due to collective effort and cleaner technologies [16]. Furthermore, effective international action was eventually implemented by reputed organizations such as World Health Organization (WHO), United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) and United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). When the economic development has improved, fast and unplanned

urbanization emerged resulting in urban air pollution, which in turn contributes to regional and global air pollution [17, 18]. With all this understanding of the problems of air pollution, most developing countries do not have statistics to estimate its actual dimension [16]. Although, air pollution synchronizes with other important public health problems, such as malnourishment, low hygiene deficiencies, or vaccination coverage which are given greater importance in situations where cost-effective revenues are limited, has postponed the actions needed to sufficiently evaluate and regulate air pollution in most urban cities in the developing world [5, 15 and 16].

## **2.2 TYPES AND HEALTH IMPACTS OF AIR POLLUTANTS**

Air contains various components. Nitrogen ( $N_2$ - 78%) and oxygen ( $O_2$ - 21%) constitute approximately 99% of the mixture with the remainder being made up of many components in trace quantities. The USEPA defines an air pollutant as “a substance in the air that, in high enough concentrations, produces a detrimental environmental effect that influences the health of all living beings” [8, 19 and 20]. Air pollutants have been categorized according to different concepts. They can be either primary pollutants or secondary pollutants. Primary air pollutants are released into the atmosphere from a source for example an exhaust pipe, or a factory chimney, or through suspension of contaminated dust by wind. Secondary air pollutants are formed within the atmosphere itself. They arise from chemical reactions of primary pollutants, possibly involving the natural components of the atmosphere, especially oxygen and water. Air pollutants can also be classified by the physical forms of a pollutant. Accordingly, it can be as gaseous form and particulate form.

USEPA has recognized criteria air pollutants (air pollutants with adverse effects on the environment and human health) namely,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{SO}_2$ , PM,  $\text{O}_3$ , CO and lead [19]. Furthermore, other air pollutants of concern include VOCs (which is the key pollutant in this research and section 2.3 explains VOCs in detail), poly-nuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, furans, dioxins, and polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) emitted by combustion processes [16].

There are three major types of pollutants that result largely from urban transportation [21, 22]:

- a. Greenhouse Gases (GHG's) for example methane ( $\text{CH}_4$ ), carbon dioxide ( $\text{CO}_2$ ), nitrous oxide ( $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ), chlorofluorocarbons (CFC), carbon monoxide (CO).
- b. Aerosols for example oxides of nitrogen ( $\text{NO}_x$ ), volatile organic compounds (VOCs), sulfur dioxide ( $\text{SO}_2$ ), particulate matter (PM).
- c. Radiative forcing agents for example- tropospheric ozone ( $\text{O}_3$ )/ Ozone ( $\text{O}_3$ ).

Although air pollutants are classified based on different concepts, they usually do not appear in separation but in complicated mixtures that produce possible synergistic effects among pollutants [23, 24 and 25]. The composition of air pollutants itself and its associated toxicity are different in different countries, regions, cities, and households. Age, cultural values, life style, and health status may differently influence the health effects resulting from air pollution [26, 27 and 29]. Furthermore, some persons are more sensitive to air pollution such as children, elders, pregnant women, and asthmatic patient and individual sensitivity is an important parameter when reacting to air pollutants [26, 27, 28]. Below Table 1 explained the criteria air pollutants and there health effects in detail.

**Table 1: Health effects of criteria air pollutants**

| <b>Pollutants</b>                          | <b>Sources</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Health effects</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Oxides of Nitrogen (NO<sub>x</sub>)</b> | <p>Complete combustion of fuels: motor vehicles, power generation, industrial processes, [16].</p> <p>There are two ways of NO<sub>x</sub> emissions; N<sub>2</sub> in the atmosphere (ThermalNO<sub>x</sub>); N<sub>2</sub> in the fuel itself (Fuel NO<sub>x</sub>) [15, 16].</p> | <p>It rises and exacerbate asthma and reduced the growth and development of the lungs of children [34, 35 and 36]. Short-term exposure causes lung edema, damage to lung cells, increasing susceptibility to bronchial infections, acts as a bronchoconstrictor, aggravating asthmatic conditions [5, 36, 37 and 38].</p> <p>Long-term exposure cause changes in the lung tissues similar to emphysema, irritates the respiratory system and leads to impaired lung functions which would present as an inability of breathing deeply; leads to eye and throat irritations, cough, and lung inflammation [35, 36, 37}.</p> |
| <b>Ozone (O<sub>3</sub>)</b>               | <p>O<sub>3</sub> is produced largely from atmospheric chemical reactions between NO<sub>x</sub> and VOC in the presence of sunlight [10, 11].</p>                                                                                                                                   | <p>Causes wheezing and shortness of breathe by trapping air in the alveoli [5, 16, 38 and 45]. Causes different respiratory health impacts such as emphysema, asthma, chronic bronchitis [5, 20 and 45]. The respiratory systems becomes more susceptible to infections as well as increasing the chronic respiratory disease such as chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) [16, 20].</p> <p>Exposures over a long period would cause permanent lung damage including mal-development of lungs in children [45].</p>                                                                                                |

|                                                         |                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lead</b><br><br><b>(Pb)</b>                          | <p>Pb is a heavy metal found in paint, contaminated soil, dust, leaded gasoline and emissions from metal smelters and industrial processes.</p>     | <p>Causes learning problems, nervous system damage and brain damage, peripheral nerve paralysis, and impairs production of hemoglobin in blood, seizures, mental retardation and behavioural disorders. Fetuses, Infants and children are especially susceptible even to low doses, central nervous system damage and retards their intellectual development, causes high blood pressure and heart disease in humans [5, 15, 16, 20]. The human reproductive system is affected with exposure to Pb including the production of abnormal sperm and the reduction of sperm count among males and reduced fertility, miscarriages, and still- birth among women [5, 20].</p> |
| <b>Carbon</b><br><br><b>Monoxide</b><br><br><b>(CO)</b> | <p>Incomplete combustion of fuels: motor vehicles, power generation, industrial processes, wood, natural gases and tobacco combustion [16, 33].</p> | <p>When breathing CO binds with the hemoglobin, replacing O<sub>2</sub> in the blood circulation. Consequently less oxygen transferring to the human brain and heart [5, 30, 31 and 32]. Symptoms including dizziness, headache, nausea, fatigue, memory and visual impairment [26, 27, 32, 33 and 34]. Exposure to higher CO levels can cause damage of visual sensitivity, learning capability, manual dexterity, and performance of difficult tasks are some of the illnesses that can cause due to exposure to very high CO levels [5, 30].</p>                                                                                                                        |

|                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Sulfur dioxide</b><br><b>(SO<sub>2</sub>)</b>                                                              | burning fuels that contain sulfur: mobile sources, stationary sources such as industrial, institutional and utility boilers; petroleum refineries, smelters, paper mills and chemical paints are also involved in SO <sub>2</sub> emissions [16].    | Causes breathing difficulties and permanent injury to lungs mostly among those with preexisting respiratory illnesses and asthmatics [5, 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43 and 44]. Long term SO <sub>2</sub> exposure leads to poor lung functions and premature deaths from cardiovascular diseases [34, 43].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Particulate matter</b><br><b>(PM)</b><br>(PM <sub>10</sub> )-coarse mode<br>(PM <sub>2.5</sub> )-fine mode | PM <sub>10</sub> and (PM <sub>2.5</sub> ) are generated by motor vehicles, power generation, industrial processes and cook stoves. Sources of PM <sub>10</sub> generated by bushfires, sea salts and road soil dust [15, 16, 46, 47, 48, 49 and 50]. | PM pollution correlated with a number of adverse health outcomes of children including increased rate of morbidity [61], increasing respiratory illness [15, 51, 52, 53, 62, 63 and 64] decreasing lung function [65], aggravation of asthma [61, 66], and cardiovascular diseases [67, 68]. Predominant in more vulnerable groups including children, pregnant women, elderly people as well as individuals with chronic conditions such as asthma [39, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 and 61]. Nearly ten percent of lung cancer risk of urban non-smokers are due to PM. |

## 2.3 VOLATILE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS (VOCs)

### 2.3.1 Definitions and classifications of VOCs

There are several definitions and classifications to describe VOCs (Table 2).

**Table 2: Definitions and classifications of VOCs**

| Organization   | Definitions and classifications of VOCs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                           |                                                                                                             |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| USEPA          | <b>Outdoor VOCs</b> – VOCs are any compound of carbon, excluding CO, CO <sub>2</sub> , carbonic acid, metallic carbides or carbonates, and ammonium carbonate, which participates in atmospheric photochemical reactions, except those designated by USEPA as having negligible photochemical reactivity [9]. |                           |                                                                                                             |
|                | <b>Indoor VOCs</b> – “VOCs are organic chemical compounds whose composition makes it possible for them to evaporate under normal indoor atmospheric conditions of temperature and pressure” [9].                                                                                                              |                           |                                                                                                             |
| European Union | A VOC is any organic compound having an initial boiling point less than or equal to 25°C measured at a standard atmospheric pressure of 101.3 kPa” [69].                                                                                                                                                      |                           |                                                                                                             |
| WHO            | VOCs categorizes based on boiling points as very volatile, volatile, and semi-volatile [70].                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                           |                                                                                                             |
|                | VVOC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 to 50 -100°C            | Methyl chloride, propane, butane                                                                            |
|                | VOC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 50 -100°C to 240 -260°C   | d-Limonene, formaldehyde, toluene, acetone, hexanal, ethanol (ethyl alcohol) 2-propanol (isopropyl alcohol) |
|                | SVOC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 240 -260 °C to 380 -400°C | Pesticides (DDT), chlordane, plasticizers (phthalates), fire retardants (PCBs, PBB)                         |

### 2.3.2 Sources of Volatile Organic Compounds

An array of VOCs are produced from biogenic as well as anthropogenic sources [71, 72]. A major portion of VOCs such as pinene, isoprene, and methanol emit from tropical and extra-tropical forests, globally [73]. The typical composition of vegetative VOCs emission is alkenes such as sesquiterpenes, monoterpenes, and isoprene; and oxygenated VOCs such as acetone, methanol, camphor, cis-3-hexen-1-ol, 2-methyl-3-buten-2-ol, and cis-3-hexenyl acetate [73].

Landfills are known to be a great threat to health as well as the environment. Various toxic pollutants emitted from the landfills which includes  $\text{CH}_4$  as well as other gaseous pollutants. A study revealed that  $\text{CH}_4$  has been detected at 83% of landfills out of 288 landfills [73, 74]. Further, it is a greenhouse gas more powerful than  $\text{CO}_2$ . Another major source of VOCs is the burning of biomass [74]. This emit different types of VOCs, such as oxygenated species (e.g., multi-functional species, carbonyls, and organic acids), nitriles ( e.g.,  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$ ,  $\text{HCN}$  ) and aromatics (e.g, benzene, toluene) [75, 76]. In fact, the burning of biomass is happened in nature such as in forest fires. Further burning of biomass is occurred with the involvement of human activities such as in agricultural activities (e.g., clear the ground). However, a major proportion of VOCs from biogenic sources is mainly from vegetation. Perhaps, the estimated emission from vegetation is 1150 Tg (C) per year [73]; while the anthropogenic sources contribute around 100 Tg (C) per year [77]. Though the contribution of VOCs from biogenic sources greatly exceeds those from the anthropogenic sources by a factor of 11 on a worldwide basis.

Anthropogenic VOCs always dominate in densely populated urban environments. The production, storage, and use of fossil fuels (i.e., motor vehicle exhausts, power plant emissions, and industrial processes) are large anthropogenic sources of VOCs such as alkenes, alkanes, and aromatic hydrocarbons [75, 77]. Although anthropogenic VOCs represent a small proportion in the global context, that can easily be predominant on local and regional environments. The key categories of VOCs include aromatic hydrocarbons, oxygenated compounds, alkanes, and alkenes. These anthropogenic VOCs together with increasing  $\text{NO}_x$  emissions from sources impact local photochemical air pollution.

VOCs are removed from the atmosphere either by deposition processes or photochemical reactions and the duration could be varied from seconds to months [10, 11]. Reactions related to photochemical air pollution are mainly from OH in the presence of sunlight and from  $\text{NO}_3$  during the nighttime [78]. With these reactions OVOCs are generated and the same series of reactions could occur [79, 80]. Section 3.2 explains the tropospheric chemical reactions in detail. The end product of VOCs produces  $\text{CO}_2$  in the atmosphere. Finally, they are deposited on the surface of the earth as dry depositions or uptake in rain droplets as wet deposition [10, 11]. However, the decomposition mechanisms are not fully understood in the present context. When the VOCs undergo photo-oxidation that can produce  $\text{O}_3$  and secondary organic aerosols (SOA). Perhaps these by-products have important consequences for air quality status and climate change leading to detrimental effects on human health particularly in the respiratory system.

The VOCs have reported higher concentrations in indoor environments as compared to outdoor environments. The indoor to outdoor ratios can be based on many factors such as construction materials, layout of the building (e.g., garage ) [81, 82, 83 and 84]. Indoor VOCs are emitted by a wide array of products. These products comprised of

paints, lacquers, wood preservatives, aerosol sprays, cleansers, disinfectants, moth repellents, and air fresheners, cosmetic products, pesticides, tobacco smoke, stored fuels, and automotive products; building materials and furnishings, office equipment, office stationaries, craft materials, etc [9, 81and 82].

A substantial variation of indoor sources could be seen in tobacco smoke and consumer products proven by personal and indoor concentrations in previous exposure studies [84, 85]. The VOCs can be found in different consumer products. As a few examples, *p*-dichlorobenzene can be found in deodorizers, moth cakes, air fresheners. The naphthalene can be found in pesticides and mothballs. The chloroform can be found in chlorinated water and pesticides. The  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -pinene and *d*-limonene can be found in cleaning products and air fresheners [83, 84, 85 and 86]. Acetaldehyde has been shown in tobacco smoke, water-based paint, leakages from combustion stoves (i.e., fireplaces, furnaces, and wood stoves) [83, 84]. Benzene is released from tobacco smoke, coatings, some furnishings, paints, fuel combustions, wood products, etc [81, 83 and 87]. Benzene and styrene are known to have increase concentrations in homes with smokers as well as in urban areas with high traffic due to fuel combustion [88]. Burning incense releases formaldehyde which is a commonly found VOC species in indoor air. Formaldehyde is further found in tobacco smoking; compressed wood products; building materials such as fiberboard, plywood board with urea formaldehyde resin [86, 89 and 90].

### **2.3.3 Health impacts of Volatile Organic Compounds**

The adverse health effects of VOCs could result in a substantial latent period after the exposure or after repeated exposure [9]. Similar to the other pollutants, adverse health effects of VOCs depend on many factors. As an example, duration and the severity of exposure of VOCs is important for the extent of health effects. Health effects could be varied greatly with the toxicity of VOCs. Thus the highly toxic VOCs resulted in more serious health effects [91, 92 and 93]. The VOCs affect many systems (e.g., respiratory system, digestive system, etc.) in the human body. Symptoms and signs of the respiratory system include discomfort of the nose and throat, difficulty in breathing. Symptoms of the nervous system include headache, dizziness visual disorders, and memory impairment. Symptoms of the digestive tract include nausea, epistaxis, fatigue, and dyspnea. Sick building syndrome is a mixture of non-specific symptoms which occurs with exposure to VOCs [91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97 and 98]. Adverse effects of VOCs are not limited to the symptoms and signs, perhaps result in more serious health outcomes including chronic respiratory diseases (e.g., chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, asthma) and cancer [94, 95 and 96]. However, there is little evidence on more serious health effects of VOCs on the human body specifically on the general population [94, 97 and 98]. Nevertheless, research on animals as well as on special occupational categories emerges evidence of long-term and serious health effects on VOCs. Further, adverse health effects of exposure to mixtures of VOCs are limited; scientific research gives evidence mostly based on specific VOCs [94]. In the modern world, people are exposed to various VOCs emitted from newer chemical compounds. However, the adverse consequence by exposing to these VOCs are limited specifically in non-occupational settings [99,100 and 101]. Usually, non-cancerous adverse health effects are reported over cut-off concentration of VOCs. However, for carcinogens it is believed

to have no threshold of exposure. Perhaps, even a lower concentration of some VOCs attributable for the occurrence of cancer [94]. This is proven by research based on animals. The studies on animals show that exposure to VOCs are associated with an elevated risk of cancer [101]. Certain VOCs are listed (e.g., formaldehyde, paradichlorobenzene benzene, acetaldehyde, benzene, naphthalene, chloroform) by the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) as potential carcinogens of humans [94].

#### **2.3.4 Measurement methods used in VOCs**

Measurement technique and equipment of VOCs impact on measured composition and quantity. However, measurement technique and equipment are unique and capable of monitoring only a selected number of VOCs. Measuring capability, accuracy and quantification vary according to the selected equipment. The range of measurement methods is shown in Table 3. Generally, used measurement methods of VOCs are proton transfer reaction mass spectrometry (PTR-MS), flame ionization detection (FID), photoionization detection (PID); gas sensor; passive air sampling organic vapour monitors and canisters or airbags follow with Gas Chromatograph Mass Spectrometer (GCMS). The equipment will decide the preferences, selectivity, and sensitivity of the measurements. Currently, none of the measurement methods are capable of capturing all VOCs that is present in the ambient air.

**Table 3: Measurements methods of VOCs**

| No. | Measurements methods                                                                    | Advantages                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Disadvantages                                                                                                                                                                                       | Sensitivity                            |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1   | GCMS - Gas Chromatograph Mass Spectrometer collected to the canisters or airbags [102]. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Can identified higher number of VOCs.</li> <li>*One of the best methods available.</li> <li>*Sensitivity is high.</li> </ul>                                                                                 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Cannot capture rapidly variations in the atmospheric conditions.</li> <li>*If the analysis time is higher, then VOCs may react in the container.</li> </ul> | 0.1 pptv                               |
| 2.  | PTR-MS - Proton transfer reaction mass spectrometry [78, 79 and 103].                   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Have a quick-response method, therefore major VOCs can be measured.</li> <li>*A soft ionization method.</li> <li>*hydronium ions (<math>H_3O^+</math>) involves in the proton-transfer reactions.</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Can't recognized Isomers</li> <li>*The mass spectra are complexed with product ions.</li> </ul>                                                             | 10–100 pptv                            |
| 3.  | Flame Ionization Detection (FID) [78].                                                  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Most widely used to detect TVOC levels.</li> <li>*Use a hydrogen flame to ionize the VOC.</li> </ul>                                                                                                         | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Needs to carry a hydrogen cylinder required to provide fuel and also a calibration gas cylinder.</li> </ul>                                                 | 0-1,000ppm                             |
| 4.  | PID - Photo Ionization Detection [78, 79].                                              | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Easiest and most efficient way to detect TVOC levels.</li> <li>*Provides real time measurements of total VOCs.</li> <li>*CH<sub>4</sub> is not counted when getting the values for total VOCs.</li> </ul>    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>* Sensitivity varies on ultra-violet (UV) light.</li> </ul>                                                                                                  | MiniRAE Lite PID gives 0 to 5,000 ppm. |
| 5.  | Organic Vapour Monitors - Passive air sampling [97, 99, 103, 104, 105]                  | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Charcoal-based passive air samplers.</li> <li>*Target VOCs can be extracted.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                      | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Sensitivity is lower than active sampling.</li> </ul>                                                                                                       | -                                      |
| 6.  | Gas Sensor [106].                                                                       | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Provide a single aggregate reading for all of the detectable substances present at any moment.</li> </ul>                                                                                                    | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Cannot distinguish between the different contaminants.</li> </ul>                                                                                           | -                                      |

## 2.4 AIR QUALITY GUIDELINES AND STANDARDS

### 2.4.1 Air Quality Guidelines

Air Quality Guidelines are guidelines developed to protect community health from the adverse outcomes of air pollution [107]. It moreover proposed to guide decision-makers and deliver suitable goals for a comprehensive selection of policy decisions for managing air quality in different areas in the world [108]. WHO has updated guidelines in 2006 and 2021 (Table 4) with interim targets (IT) [108]. The “interim targets” are introduced by the WHO, to reduce the high air pollution progressively by all the counties in the world.

**Table 4: WHO Ambient Air Quality Guidelines**

| <b>Pollutant</b>                             | <b>Air Quality Guideline</b> | <b>Averaging Times</b> | <b>IT1</b> | <b>IT2</b> | <b>IT3</b> | <b>IT4</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Nitrogen Dioxide (NO<sub>2</sub>)</b>     | 10 µg/m <sup>3</sup>         | Annual                 | 40         | 30         | 20         | -          |
|                                              | 25 µg/m <sup>3</sup>         | 24-hour                | 120        | 50         | -          | -          |
| <b>Particulate Matter (PM<sub>10</sub>)</b>  | 15 µg/m <sup>3</sup>         | Annual                 | 70         | 50         | 30         | 20         |
|                                              | 45 µg/m <sup>3</sup>         | 24-hour                | 150        | 100        | 75         | 50         |
| <b>Particulate Matter (PM<sub>2.5</sub>)</b> | 5 µg/m <sup>3</sup>          | Annual                 | 35         | 25         | 15         | 10         |
|                                              | 15 µg/m <sup>3</sup>         | 24-hour                | 75         | 50         | 37.5       | 25         |
| <b>Ozone (O<sub>3</sub>)</b>                 | 100µg/m <sup>3</sup>         | 8-hour                 | 160        | 120        | -          | -          |
| <b>Sulfur Dioxides (SO<sub>2</sub>)</b>      | 40µg/m <sup>3</sup>          | 24-hour                | 125        | 50         | -          | -          |

## 2.4.2 Air Quality Standards

Standards of ambient air quality are essential to reduce the emissions of air pollutants to the environment [19, 20 and 50]. The first foremost standards for ambient air quality were developed by the USEPA through the “Clean Air Act” for the assessment of health and welfare. After that many countries have developed air quality standards to achieve clean air. According to USEPA, the ambient standards should be renewed with necessary revisions as a minimum of every five years’ time period USEPA’s latest National Ambient Air Quality Standards are shown in Table 5.

**Table 5: USEPA National Ambient Air Quality Standards**

| <b>Pollutant</b>                             | <b>Standards</b>                                          | <b>Average duration</b> |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Particulate Matter (PM<sub>10</sub>)</b>  | 50 µg/m <sup>3</sup> (Primary and secondary)              | Annual                  |
|                                              | 150 µg/m <sup>3</sup> (Primary only)                      | 24-hour                 |
| <b>Particulate Matter (PM<sub>2.5</sub>)</b> | 15 µg/m <sup>3</sup> (Primary and secondary)              | Annual                  |
|                                              | 65 µg/m <sup>3</sup> (Primary only)                       | 24-hour                 |
| <b>Ozone (O<sub>3</sub>)</b>                 | 0.08 ppm (Primary and secondary)                          | 8-hour                  |
|                                              | 0.12 ppm (Primary and secondary)                          | 1-hour                  |
| <b>Nitrogen Dioxide (NO<sub>x</sub>)</b>     | 100 µg/m <sup>3</sup> (0.053 ppm) (Primary and secondary) | Annual                  |
| <b>Sulfur Dioxides (SO<sub>2</sub>)</b>      | 0.03 ppm (Primary only)                                   | Annual                  |
|                                              | 0.14 ppm (Primary only)                                   | 24-hour                 |
|                                              | 1300 µg/m <sup>3</sup> (0.5 ppm) (Secondary only)         | 3-hour                  |
| <b>Carbon Monoxide (CO)</b>                  | 10mg/m <sup>3</sup> (9 ppm) (Primary only)                | 8-hour                  |
|                                              | 40 mg/m <sup>3</sup> (35 ppm) (Primary only)              | 1-hour                  |
| <b>Lead</b>                                  | 1.5 µg/m <sup>3</sup> (Primary and secondary)             | Quarterly Average       |

As presented in the Table 5, there are two types of standards namely, primary and secondary derived by USEPA. The limits of the primary standards are arranged to

protect the community health of people and it includes sensitive individuals for example children, the elderly, and asthmatics. The limits of the secondary standards are arranged to protect the welfare, such as damage to flora, crops, and animals; reduced visibility; safeguard constructions [19, 20 and 50].

### 2.4.3 Sri Lankan Air Quality Standards

Table 6 summarized the ambient air quality standards for Sri Lanka. Sri Lanka initially published the ambient air quality standards in 1994 and revised in 2008. The revisions of the standards have been constructed by the existing air quality monitoring data, current status, and “WHO guidelines in 2006” [108, 109]. Further details are available on the Gazette No 817/6 – 03.05.1994 and Gazette No 1562/22 – 15.08.2008 [109].

**Table 6: Sri Lankan Ambient Air Quality Standards**

| <b>Air pollutant</b>                     | <b>Average time</b> | <b>Standard (<math>\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3</math>)</b> | <b>Method of measurement</b>                                                 |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Carbon monoxide (CO)</b>              | 8hr                 | 10000                                                 | Non-dispersive infrared spectroscopy                                         |
|                                          | 1hr                 | 30000                                                 |                                                                              |
|                                          | Any time            | 58000                                                 |                                                                              |
| <b>Nitrogen dioxide (NO<sub>2</sub>)</b> | 24hr                | 100                                                   | Colorimetric using Saltzman method or equivalent gas phase chemiluminescence |
|                                          | 8hr                 | 150                                                   |                                                                              |
|                                          | 1hr                 | 250                                                   |                                                                              |
| <b>Sulfur dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>)</b>   | 24hr                | 80                                                    | Pararosaniline method or equivalent Pulse Fluorescent                        |
|                                          | 8hr                 | 120                                                   |                                                                              |
|                                          | 1hr                 | 200                                                   |                                                                              |
| <b>Ozone (O<sub>3</sub>)</b>             | 1hr                 | 200                                                   | Chemiluminescence method                                                     |
| <b>Lead (Pb)</b>                         | Annual              | 0.5                                                   | Hi-volume sampling, wet-ashing /atomic absorption                            |
|                                          | 24hr                | 2                                                     |                                                                              |
| <b>SPM</b>                               | Annual              | 100                                                   | Hi-volume sampling                                                           |
|                                          | 24hr                | 300                                                   |                                                                              |

|                         |        |     |                                                           |
|-------------------------|--------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|                         | 8hr    | 350 |                                                           |
|                         | 3hr    | 450 |                                                           |
|                         | 1hr    | 500 |                                                           |
| <b>PM<sub>2.5</sub></b> | 24hr   | 50  | Hi-volume sampling and<br>Gravimetric or Beta attenuation |
|                         | Annual | 25  |                                                           |
| <b>PM<sub>10</sub></b>  | 24hr   | 100 | Hi-volume sampling and<br>Gravimetric or Beta attenuation |
|                         | Annual | 50  |                                                           |

## 2.5 AIR QUALITY MANAGEMENT IN SRI LANKA

### 2.5.1 National commitment on air quality management in Sri Lanka

The National Environmental Act (NEA) for Sri Lanka was enacted in 1980 [109]. The Central Environmental Authority (CEA) was established in 1981 under this Act [109]. The Ministry of Environment was first formulated in 1991 in Sri Lanka which mainly works on policy formulations for the national environmental issues [110]. Sri Lanka has been actively participating in many regional and global conventions relevant to ozone layer protection. The phasing out of ozone- depleting substances was introduced in 1985 by the Vienna convention and in 1987 by the Montreal Protocol [111].

A national-level policy document on Air Quality Management was formulated in 2000 to bridge the policy gaps in the Clean Air Action Plan 2000 [110, 112]. Recognizing the importance of air resource management, GoSL introduced various measures including the ambient air quality standards at the national level in the year 1994 (by Gazette No. 850/4); phasing -out of petroleum products with Pb in June 2003 (by Gazette No-1295/11); introduction of low sulfur diesel in January 2003 (by Gazette No-1295/11); mobile air emission standards, fuel standards, and vehicle specification standards in 2008 (by Gazette No 1562/22); establishment of Sri Lanka vehicle

emission testing program (SLVET) in 2008 (by Gazette No. 1557/14); amended regulation on improved air emission and vehicle importation standards in 2015 (by Gazette No. 1895/43) and stationary source emission control in June 2019 (by Gazette No. 2126/36) [109]. GoSL has further gazetted banning of importation of two- stroke three-wheelers from the year 2008 (by Gazette No. 1557/14); more stringent standard for fuel sulfur content, i.e. 350 ppm and 150 ppm sulfur content for auto diesel and super diesel (by Gazette No. 1895/43) respectively in 2015; tax concession of importing newer and cleaner vehicles, i.e. 25% on electric vehicles and 50% on hybrid vehicles [109, 113]. Further regulations on polythene and plastic management was introduced in 2017 [109].

There are several national plans recognized by the GoSL for next 20 years. These plans are Western Region Mega Polis Plan (WRMPP) [114], Electricity generation expansion plan [7], and the fuel quality road map. The fuel quality road map including the use of alternative fuels for transport, industrial and power sectors for Sri Lanka, introducing more stringent limits for sulfur content of the fuel quality standards. Currently 50% of the electricity production is provide by burning of the Coal and Petroleum products and the balance 35% is from the Hydropower and the 15% is from Solar and wind renewable resources in Sri Lanka [6, 115]. A long-term electricity generation expansion plan has been developed by the Ceylon Electricity Board (CEB) from 2018 to 2037 [7] considering the climate change mitigation commitment as well.

As explained there are several implementations are on-going towards improving air quality yet, Sri Lanka desires further implementations as identified by the 2025 clean air action plan [116]. Those are formulating and implementing standards for indoor air

quality, stringent revisions of regulations on ambient air quality and emissions of mobile sources (implemented through vehicle emission testing programme), appropriate urban air quality modeling, predictions through local and regional scale computer modeling are highlighted. This study addressed the appropriate urban air quality modeling on NO<sub>x</sub>, VOC and O<sub>3</sub> sensitivity through local scale modeling.

### **2.5.2 Air Quality Monitoring in Sri Lanka**

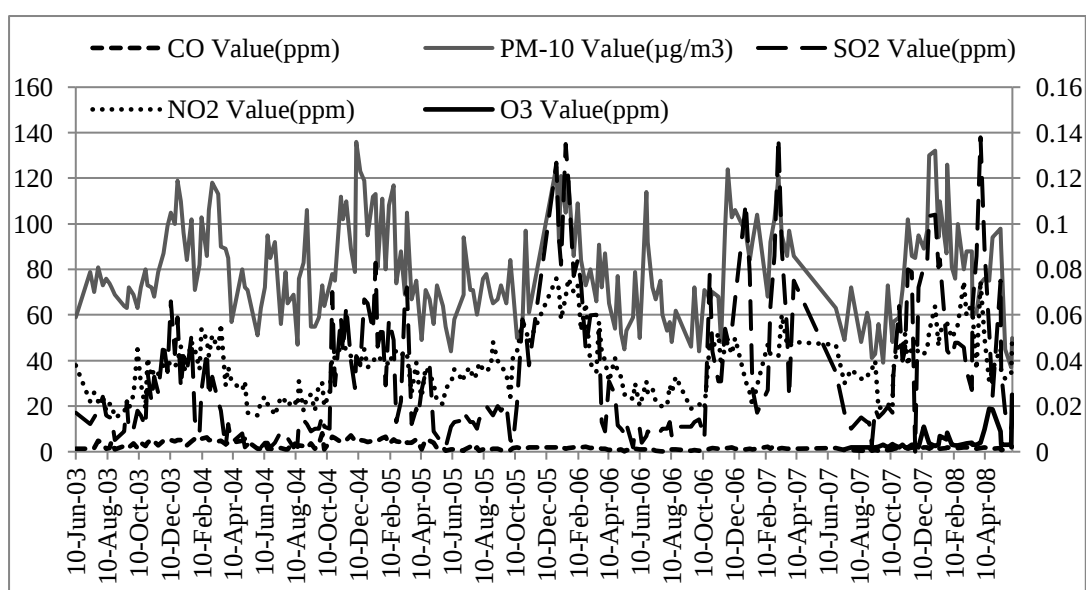
There are several national organizations that are involved in monitoring ambient air quality in the city of Colombo and the country. These organizations are the National Building Research Organization (NBRO); CEA; and Industrial Technology Institute (ITI) [109, 117 and 118]. In 1989 Air Quality Monitoring Program for Colombo was introduced by NBRO as a first attempt [118]. ITI has carried out a survey in major traffic junctions in the city of Colombo, measuring traffic density and pollutant emissions [117]. Automated ambient air quality monitoring in Colombo started with two fixed air quality monitoring stations and one mobile station in December 1996. These two fixed automated stations were originally located at the Fort railway station and at the meteorological station in Colombo. The mobile air quality monitoring station was used to collect air quality data in the rural and suburban settings which was donated by the VET programme and it is currently not in action [109]. CEA has latest two fixed air quality monitoring stations and they are located at CEA premises in Battaramulla and in Kandy for continues air quality monitoring [109]. ITI has also purchased a mobile air quality monitoring station and currently it is available to get the emission measurement on request by making payments [117]. In 2020, March, the Colombo Municipal Council (CMC) in collaboration with the NBRO launched a fixed air quality monitoring station at CMC premises in Colombo. Further NBRO was carrying out

ambient air quality passive sampling measurements in the city of Colombo, Kandy, Gampaha, Kalutara, Galle, Rathnapura, Kurunegala and Anuradhapura from the year 2012 to date [118]. Apart from the above mentioned institutes, organizations such as Atomic Energy Authority, Industrial Services Bureau, Universities, and individual researches monitor the ambient air quality with different objectives.

### **2.5.3 Previous ambient air pollution status in Colombo**

The time-series analysis was conducted using the 24-hour average ambient concentrations of  $PM_{10}$ ,  $NO_2$ , CO,  $O_3$  and  $SO_2$  air pollutants data obtained from fixed air pollution monitoring station located at Fort, Colombo from 1998 to 2008 to describe previous ambient air pollution status in Colombo [109]. According to Figure 2, 24 hour averages of ambient  $PM_{10}$  level in Colombo throughout the years have stayed relatively within the 60 to 82  $\mu g/m^3$  range with a slight decreasing trend from 2003 to 2008. These values steadily exceeded WHO latest guideline value of 50  $\mu g/m^3$  for  $PM_{10}$ . However, there is a slight decreasing trend of  $PM_{10}$  from 2003 to 2008 (Figure 2) and considerable decreasing trend since 2008 [109]. This could be due to the introduction of vehicle emission testing program and promotion of tax concession on newer cleaner vehicles [110, 113]. 24 hour averages values of ambient  $NO_2$  level in Colombo throughout the years have remained relatively within the 0.030ppm to 0.050 ppm range with a slight decreasing trend from 2003 to 2008 (Figure 2). High pollutant concentration was observed during the months of December to April having dry weather conditions. On the other hand, low pollutant concentration was observed during the months of June to September having wet weather conditions. 24 Hour average values of ambient CO level in Colombo throughout the years have remained relatively within the 1ppm to 2ppm range with a remarkable decreasing trend from 2005 to 2008 (Figure 2). USEPA Standard for CO is 9 ppm (10  $mg/m^3$ ) and therefore CO is not a major air pollutant in

Sri Lanka. 24 Hour average values of ambient  $\text{SO}_2$  level in Colombo throughout the years have remained relatively within the 0.02ppm to 0.08ppm range with an increasing trend from 2003 to 2008 (Figure 2). USEPA Standard for 24 hour  $\text{SO}_2$  is 0.014ppm. Thus city of Colombo was exposed to high  $\text{SO}_2$  pollution during this period. 24 Hour average values of ambient  $\text{O}_3$  level in Colombo from July 2007 to June 2008 one year period shows that moderate peaks in December and January and prominent high peaks in April and June (Figure 2). This also could be explained as a result of dry weather condition during these four months. Table 7 shows the results of the 1998 to 2008 for the above five pollutant exceedance of the Sri Lankan national standards and the WHO guideline values.



**Figure 2:  $\text{PM}_{10}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{CO}$ ,  $\text{SO}_2$  and  $\text{O}_3$  24 hour average values from 2003 to 2008 at Colombo Fort Air Pollution Monitoring Station**

*\*Concentrations of  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{SO}_2$  are shown in secondary axis*

**Table 7: Results of the 1998 to 2008 for the pollutant exceedance of the national standards and the WHO guideline values in Sri Lanka**

| Year | PM <sub>10</sub> |                                     |                                                                   |                                                                 | NO <sub>2</sub>                                        |                      |                                                                |                                                           |
|------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|      | Days of data     | Hourly maximum (µgm <sup>-3</sup> ) | Total days (%) exceed NAAQS 100µgm <sup>-3</sup>                  | Total days (%) exceed WHO 50µgm <sup>-3</sup>                   | Days of data                                           | Hourly maximum (ppb) | Total days (%) exceed NAAQS 100µgm <sup>-3</sup> 0.0494ppm     | Total days (%) exceed WHO 40µgm <sup>-3</sup> (0.0197ppm) |
| 1998 | 224              | 101                                 | 1 (0.4)                                                           | 32 (14.3)                                                       | 224                                                    | 0.093                | 4 (1.8)                                                        | 31 (13.8)                                                 |
| 1999 | 350              | 132                                 | 9 (2.6)                                                           | 50 (14.3)                                                       | 343                                                    | 0.076                | 13 (3.8)                                                       | 49 (14.3)                                                 |
| 2000 | 350              | 145                                 | 7 (2.0)                                                           | 49 (14.0)                                                       | 350                                                    | 0.067                | 16 (4.6)                                                       | 51 (14.6)                                                 |
| 2001 | 91               | 103                                 | 1 (1.1)                                                           | 11 (12.1)                                                       | 112                                                    | 0.082                | 8 (7.1)                                                        | 16 (14.3)                                                 |
| 2002 | 126              | 120                                 | 2 (1.6)                                                           | 16 (12.7)                                                       | 147                                                    | 0.059                | 7 (4.8)                                                        | 21 (14.3)                                                 |
| 2003 | 189              | 119                                 | 3 (1.6)                                                           | 27 (14.3)                                                       | 203                                                    | 0.046                | 0 (0.0)                                                        | 24 (11.8)                                                 |
| 2004 | 364              | 136                                 | 12 (3.3)                                                          | 51 (14.0)                                                       | 371                                                    | 0.056                | 5 (1.3)                                                        | 45 (12.1)                                                 |
| 2005 | 357              | 126                                 | 10 (2.8)                                                          | 49 (13.7)                                                       | 343                                                    | 0.076                | 7 (2.0)                                                        | 49 (14.3)                                                 |
| 2006 | 357              | 124                                 | 9 (2.5)                                                           | 45 (12.6)                                                       | 357                                                    | 0.076                | 11 (3.1)                                                       | 48 (14.3)                                                 |
| 2007 | 280              | 132                                 | 7 (2.5)                                                           | 34 (12.1)                                                       | 182                                                    | 0.064                | 3 (1.6)                                                        | 26 (14.3)                                                 |
| 2008 | 189              | 126                                 | 3 (1.6)                                                           | 23 (12.2)                                                       | 140                                                    | 0.075                | 9 (6.4)                                                        | 20 (14.3)                                                 |
| Year | CO               |                                     |                                                                   |                                                                 | SO <sub>2</sub>                                        |                      |                                                                |                                                           |
|      | Days of data     | Hourly maximum (ppb)                | Total days (%) exceed NAAQS I -hour 30mgm <sup>-3</sup>           | Total days (%) exceed WHO 35ppb (35000ppm)/ 40mgm <sup>-3</sup> | Days of data                                           | Hourly maximum (ppb) | Total days (%) exceed NAAQS Annual-0.03 ppm / 24 hour-0.14 ppm | Total days (%) exceed WHO 20µg/m <sup>3</sup>             |
| 1998 | 224              | 2.508                               | 0 (0.0)                                                           | 0 (0.0)                                                         | 224                                                    | 0.099                | 0 (0.0)                                                        | 0 (0.0)                                                   |
| 1999 | 350              | 2.27                                | 0 (0.0)                                                           | 0 (0.0)                                                         | 350                                                    | 0.095                | 0 (0.0)                                                        | 0 (0.0)                                                   |
| 2000 | 343              | 2.94                                | 0 (0.0)                                                           | 0 (0.0)                                                         | 350                                                    | 0.166                | 2 (0.6)                                                        | 2 (0.6)                                                   |
| 2001 | 105              | 8.197                               | 0 (0.0)                                                           | 0 (0.0)                                                         | 112                                                    | 0.14                 | 1 (0.9)                                                        | 1 (0.9)                                                   |
| 2002 | 140              | 5.536                               | 0 (0.0)                                                           | 0 (0.0)                                                         | 133                                                    | 0.116                | 0 (0.0)                                                        | 0 (0.0)                                                   |
| 2003 | 182              | 5.332                               | 0 (0.0)                                                           | 0 (0.0)                                                         | 203                                                    | 0.066                | 0 (0.0)                                                        | 0 (0.0)                                                   |
| 2004 | 364              | 8.108                               | 0 (0.0)                                                           | 0 (0.0)                                                         | 343                                                    | 0.067                | 0 (0.0)                                                        | 0 (0.0)                                                   |
| 2005 | 336              | 5.981                               | 0 (0.0)                                                           | 0 (0.0)                                                         | 308                                                    | 0.127                | 0 (0.0)                                                        | 0 (0.0)                                                   |
| 2006 | 329              | 2.289                               | 0 (0.0)                                                           | 0 (0.0)                                                         | 357                                                    | 0.135                | 0 (0.0)                                                        | 0 (0.0)                                                   |
| 2007 | 252              | 2.86                                | 0 (0.0)                                                           | 0 (0.0)                                                         | 259                                                    | 0.138                | 0 (0.0)                                                        | 0 (0.0)                                                   |
| 2008 | 161              | 2.31                                | 0 (0.0)                                                           | 0 (0.0)                                                         | 77                                                     | 0.084                | 0 (0.0)                                                        | 0 (0.0)                                                   |
| Year | O <sub>3</sub>   |                                     |                                                                   |                                                                 |                                                        |                      |                                                                |                                                           |
|      | Days of data     | Hourly maximum (ppb)                | Total days (%) exceed NAAQS 1Hour200µgm <sup>-3</sup> (0.0946ppm) |                                                                 | Total days (%) exceed WHO 1hour-0.12ppm 8 hour-0.08ppm |                      |                                                                |                                                           |
| 2007 | 175              | 0.011                               | 0 (0.0)                                                           |                                                                 | 0 (0.0)                                                |                      |                                                                |                                                           |
| 2008 | 161              | 0.025                               | 0 (0.0)                                                           |                                                                 | 0 (0.0)                                                |                      |                                                                |                                                           |

#### **2.5.4 Air Quality Research Studies in Sri Lanka**

Research on air quality in Sri Lanka are concentrated on monitoring of urban and rural air pollutants, vehicular air pollution, climate change effects, health related research, indoor air pollutants related research, fiscal policies /cost benefit analysis, air quality modeling and approaches on emission inventory. The Air Resource Management Centre (AirMAC) at the Ministry of Environment are conducting “Air that we Breathe” national symposiums on air quality management every two years’ time since 2004 with all stakeholders of air resources to gather present research and forward the findings for policy formulation. Apart from the national commitment several universities, institutes and individual researches are involves in inclusive research studies on air pollution. Several research studies have been conducted to assess numerous methods of air quality monitoring and existing air quality trend patterns in Colombo [119,120, 121 and 122]. Methods of analyzing the particulate matter  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  and elemental analysis in Sri Lanka had described in detail by AEA [123]. Trends of air pollutants in outdoor air ( $NO_2$ ,  $SO_2$  and  $PM_{2.5}$ ) in major cities from year 2012 to 2018 of Sri Lanka [124, 125] and in Kandy [126] has been studied using passive sampling techniques. Further applicability of passive air samplers to monitor outdoors and indoors air quality have been studied by them [124, 125]. Source apportionment of fine particulate pollution has been conducted for 18 elements by energy dispersive X-ray fluorescence (ED-XRF) [127]. These elements (Black carbon, Pb, Al, Si, Cl, Fe, Na, Zn, Mg, Ni, Cu, V, S, Br, Cr, K, Ti, and Ca) were analyzed by positive matrix factorization technique to explore the possible sources of atmospheric aerosols in Colombo [127]. Similar research has been conducted in Kandy and EAP PMF of wide-ranging sources for domestic and community areas were created as smoke burning, sea salt, soil, traffic, biomass and industry sources [128]. Researchers have studied on the atmospheric deposition of

polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon and heavy metals in Kandy [129]. Toxic gas emissions and dispersion of solid waste disposal site were studied by NBRO [130]. Several researchers have studied the association with air pollution and human exposure of different urban and rural populations in Sri Lanka [131, 132, 133]. Among them human exposure to aerosol pollution of city dwellers [134], police officers [135], children [136], bus drivers [137] have been studied in detail. Passenger exposure to black carbon and fine particulate matter in city of Colombo has been measured [138]. In this study nearly 150km distance was considered when monitoring personal exposure of black carbon and PM<sub>2.5</sub> over 800 minutes commuting in the public buses travel in city of Colombo. Results showed that median personal exposure of black carbon concentration and PM<sub>2.5</sub> was 13.58 µg/m<sup>3</sup> and 108.39 µg/m<sup>3</sup>. Effects related to the phase-out of the lead in gasoline has been studied by comparing the blood lead levels of child respondents [139]. Results confirmed concentrations of Pb in blood have indicated potential toxic levels in traffic policemen and children in Sri Lanka. Further, based on these research findings, in the year 2002, the removal of leaded petrol was taken place. Another study was conducted six months later to see the effect of the phase-out of Pb in petrol. Findings indicated that lead concentrations in ambient air had rapidly decreased [140]. The contamination of diesel and petrol fuels in Sri Lanka also has been studied [141].

Some researchers have studies on the epidemiological and exposure effects of air pollution [139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148 and 149]. Most of the reported indoor air quality research are “descriptive observational” research work and exposure levels have been evaluated using proxies such as number of windows in the house, having a separate room for sleeping, type of cooking fuel, presence of smokers, , etc... [144, 145, 146, 147 and 148]. Concentrations of particulate matter fractions and kitchen

characteristics among solid fuel and LPG using households in Sri Lanka also has been studied and the study was focus on size of different PM produced in wood and LPG usage [149]. Further different chemicals released from indoor combustion sources have been described [150]. Relation between biomass usage as a cooking fuel and indoor air pollution has been studied extensively and several research approaches been done to identify its dimension and impacts on, women (especially during pregnancy), children [148, 149 and 152, 153], sensitive groups [48 and 154] and experimental mitigation approaches also has been studied [155]. Furthermore, personal exposure on children and effects of indoor air pollution on children has been studied by few researchers [143, 144, 147 and 148]. In-depth description on indoor environmental quality and health risk has been written by Nandasena et al in Chapter 12 on Combustion and Cook stoves [156]. Exposures to air toxics, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons from environmental tobacco smoke have been studied by several researchers [157, 158 and 159]. Exposure to cigarette smoke and exposure to other indoor smokes such as mosquito coils, joss sticks; long-term exposure at work place; in houses and in indoor public places also has been studied [158, 159, 160 and 161].

Further to above mentioned research work, initial work on effects of indoor air quality in office buildings on occupant illness symptoms (Sick building Syndrome) [162] and indicating indoor air pollutant parameters to evaluate ventilation conditions in commercial and office buildings [163] has been studied. Effects of outdoor air pollutants on the road-side workplace interiors with air conditioners has been studied as an exposure assessment [164]. Research on impact of airborne biological pollutants on pulmonary health of preschool children in rural and urban sites has been studied [165], and identification of specific bacteria in Kandy air using real-time PCR technique was

carried out [166,167]. Further assessment of air quality using Lichens [168, 169] has also been highlighted. Several research approaches have been considered on the effects of air pollution on Agriculture crops [170, 171].

Project related to urban air quality management in Sri Lanka has been developed in 2004 and programme comprised on institutional development vehicle emission reduction fuel quality improvement and reviewing of fiscal policies on fuels and vehicles [172]. The implantation of ongoing vehicle emission testing programme in 2008, improvement of fuel quality Euro IV were important achievements of this programme. Best practices and effectiveness of the vehicle emission testing programme has been studied with the experience from Hong Kong [173]. Future improvements of the vehicle emission testing programme have been studied using methods for developing driving cycle [174]. Attitude survey has been conducted by using structured questioner aiming vehicle owners, technical staff of the VET centers [175]. Evaluation of economic, financial, social and environment impacts on introducing a tax concession for electrical powered, liquid petroleum (LPG), compact natural gas (CNG) and hybrid vehicles were studied [113] and implemented in the budget in year 2010. This decision was affected to increase the number of hybrid and electric vehicle fleet in Sri Lanka. Assessment of net impact by changes of fiscal policy on rolling stocks and fossil fuel from 2010 to date in Sri Lanka and marginal increase of air pollution result on those policies and policy intervention on AQM [176] have been studied. Hospital admission air pollution and health impact of auto-diesel emissions has been studied using adjusted cost of illness approach [177].

Other areas of concern research are mitigation of climate change and GHG emissions; development of an inventory for atmospheric emission; development of air quality index; transboundary air pollution and air quality modeling approaches in Sri Lanka. Concept of Sri Lankan industry and challenges in facing of “climate change mitigation” [178]. To secure energy crisis, an alternative for LPG, biogas technology related research has been carried out [179]. Sri Lankan Green House Gas (GHG) Emission inventory and policies to control GHG emissions has been studied [180]. Another research has been studied on control of GHG emissions in Aviation industries [181]. Researches have looked at the possible effects of transboundary air pollution in Kandy [182] and Anuradhapura [183]. Several researches have carried out research on developing of atmospheric emission inventory in Sri Lanka [184, 185]. However, thus far a complete atmospheric emission inventory has not been developed. The diversity of lichens in the Horton Plains National Park with the correlation of atmospheric purity index has been studied [186]. To provide the general public with air quality information and health concerns attributed to different levels of air pollution, Air Quality Index (SLAQI) for Sri Lanka has been developed [187]. Fewer review articles were also available which covers the various aspects of environmental pollution relevant to Sri Lanka [146, 188].

Below explains some of the air quality modeling approaches in Sri Lanka. US-EPA SCREEN -3- model and AUSPLUME (Australian Plume) model have been used to study the contribution of major thermal power plants emissions in Western province as a tool for urban planning approach [189]. Further AUSPLUME model has recommended for air pollution regulatory purposes [189]. Furthermore AUSPLUME dispersion model has been used for stack emission modeling in the process industry. It

has been used to predict the downwind concentrations of a substance in the stack emission of a cement plant in Sri Lanka [190]. Further findings of this research have showed the criticalness of the industrial stack emissions and recommended the model for process of Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA). Hybrid mesoscale wind model which simulating the wind flow in three dimensional spaces has been applied to Sri Lanka under different synoptic flows in order to check the performance of the models [191]. The model consists of two sub models namely the predictive surface wind model and diagnostic mass consistent model. Both sub models have been worked well for simulating locally induced thermally driven circulations over Sri Lanka. Further Hybrid mesoscale wind model has predicted pollutant concentration and wind behavior [191]. Application of Geographical Information Systems (GIS) to identify the air pollution potential areas in the city of Colombo was another air quality modeling approach [192]. The spatial variations of monthly exposure levels of ambient NO<sub>2</sub> levels in Colombo city and neighboring areas during the period of North East monsoon has been analyzed using the spatial interpolation technique and compared against spatial distribution of positive and negative factors [192]. Results have found that land transport was highly correlated with ambient NO<sub>2</sub> concentrations and population densities, housing and underserved settlements were significantly correlated [192]. Researchers have looked at the possibility of using CFD computer modeling tools on urban design and planning [22, 193, 194]. ENVI-met, a CFD model has been used to estimate planning and land use variables related to air quality effects [22, 193, 194]. Several ENVI-met simulations has been conducted such as change of street vegetation, building geometry, change of soil condition (bare soil vs. paved sidewalks) increase and decrease of mobile sources, in order to estimate the effects of urban planning variables and land use [22, 193, 194].

# AIR QUALITY MODELS FOR PHOTOCHEMICAL DEGRADATION

## 3.1 CHEMISTRY OF THE TROPOSPHERE

Photochemical degradation that lead to ground level ozone formation is taking place in the troposphere which is the lowest layer of the atmosphere of the Earth. It has a series of layers based on temperature, and moving upward from the ground level, there are five layers. These layers are in the order of troposphere; stratosphere; mesosphere; thermosphere and exosphere [195, 196]. Troposphere has a large content of water vapour, the bulk of clouds, local and global scale weather. [195, 196]. The upper boundary layer of the troposphere is known as the tropopause. It varies on time of the year as well as on latitude ranging from 10 km (at high latitudes) to 15 km (at the equator) [195]. In the troposphere, air temperature linearly decreases with altitude [196]. Therefore, in the troposphere strong vertical mixing is taking place with the negative temperature gradient. This will further allow fast chemical movements [196]. The free troposphere (FT) and the planetary boundary layer (PBL) are the subdivision of the troposphere [197]. The depth of the PBL is around 1km and it varies significantly according to the time of day and meteorological conditions [197]. The troposphere contains about 90% of the atmospheric mass and though its bulk composition is around 78% of  $N_2$ , 21% of  $O_2$ . The remaining 1% is made up of noble gases,  $CO_2$ , and other trace constituents made up of a various gases in the atmosphere [77, 198]. Even though  $N_2$ , and  $O_2$  are in bulk composition, important role in the atmospheric interactions are governed by the minor gases. Out of these minor gases, VOCs are the most important

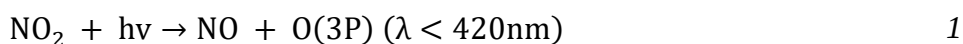
trace constituent in the progression of photochemical air pollution. They are generated from different biogenic and anthropogenic sources [199, 200]. In section 2.3, VOC's are explained in detail.

## 3.2 TROPOSPHERIC CHEMICAL REACTIONS

Ozone ( $O_3$ ) is produced in the presence oxides of nitrogen ( $NO_x$ ) and volatile organic compounds (VOCs) in troposphere and the interaction among  $NO_x$ , VOC and  $O_3$  are determined by the complex nonlinear photochemistry [10, 11]. The key removal process for VOC's in the troposphere are the physical loss processes of dry deposition, wet deposition and the chemical transformation procedures of photolysis reaction with nitrate ( $NO_3$ ) radical, reaction with  $O_3$  and hydroxyl (OH) radicals [202]. These chemical cycles involve in the dispersion process of VOCs are described below.

### 3.2.1 $NO_x - O_3$ Cycle

The majority of  $NO_x$  ( $NO$  and  $NO_2$ ) is emitted as  $NO$  in the troposphere. Fossil fuel combustion and biomass burning are the major sources of  $NO$ . The key source of  $NO_2$  is the response of  $NO$  with  $O_3$ . As shown in the reactions 1, 2, 3;  $NO$ ,  $NO_2$  and  $O_3$  are interconnected as a cycle. The photolysis of  $NO_2$  forms  $NO$  and  $O(3P)$  which gives  $O_3$ .  $NO_2$  is then regenerated through the reaction of  $NO$  and  $O_3$  [10, 11].

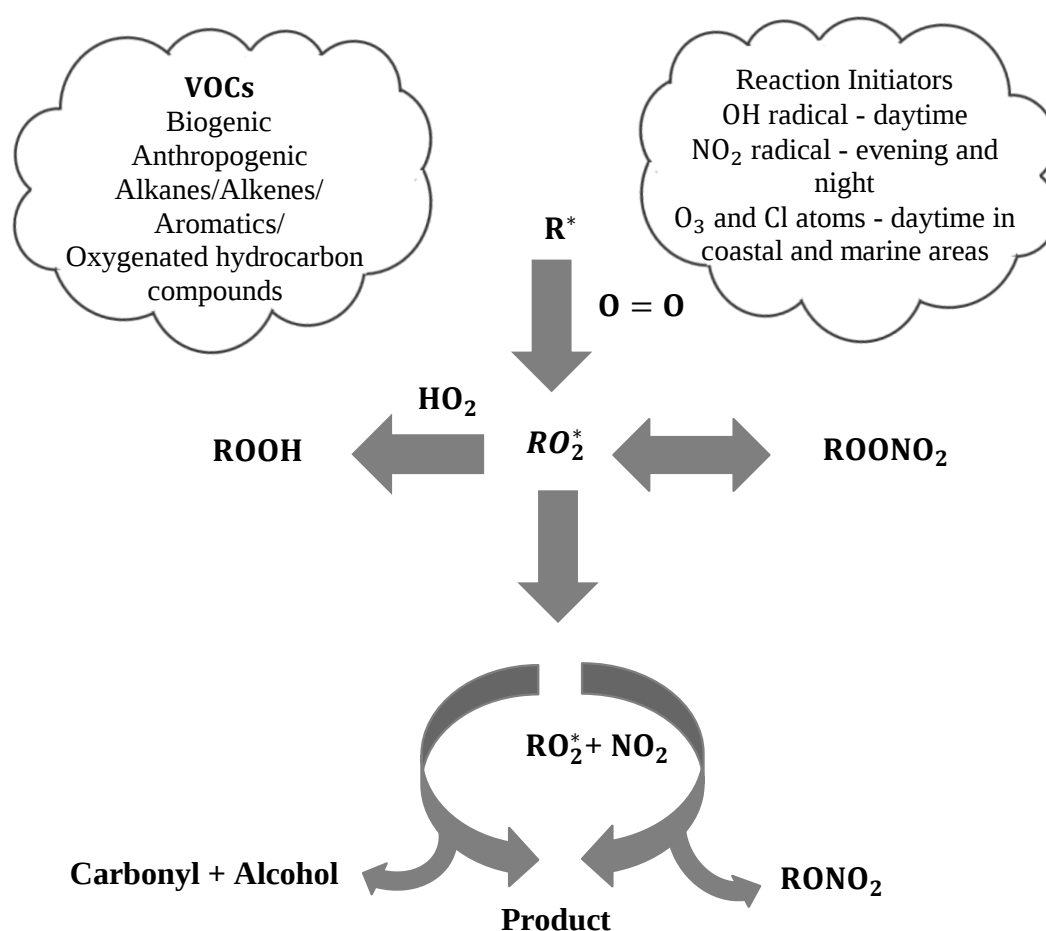


Since the inter conversion between these species is so fast, a steady state is reached within a few minutes.

This photo stationary state relation determines the  $O_3$  concentration. The  $O_{3ss}$  concentration is proportional to the  $[NO_2]/[NO]$  ratio [10, 11].

### 3.2.2 Tropospheric VOCs transformation processes

Figure 3 shows VOCs role in atmospheric chemistry in summary.



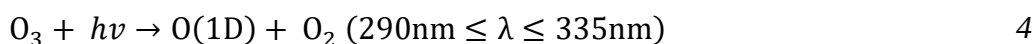
**Figure 3: VOCs role in atmospheric chemistry [10]**

There are several reaction initiators, for the transformation process of VOCs. One mechanism is OH radical reaction with VOCs, during daytime hours (explain in the below sections). Another mechanism is reaction during night time and evening hours with the NO<sub>2</sub> radical (explain in section 3.2.3). Further mechanisms are reaction with

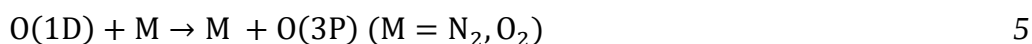
O<sub>3</sub> and reaction with Cl atoms, during daytime hours, in coastal and marine areas and explain in section 3.2.4 [11].

a. **OH Reaction with VOCs**

OH Chemistry is the most important process in the troposphere because of reactivity and relatively high concentration. It reacts in catalytic cycles and acts as a scavenger for a many of organic compounds in the troposphere. Therefore, the OH radical controls the tropospheric concentration of many trace gases. The concentration of OH is maintained in the order of 10<sup>6</sup> molecule cm<sup>-3</sup> [77]. In terms of reactivity, the OH radical initiates radical-chain oxidation. In the presence of water vapour, the main source of OH is photolysis of O<sub>3</sub> by ultraviolet light (reaction 4).



The bulk of the formed excited oxygen, O(1D) atoms is quenched to ground state oxygen, O(3P) atoms (reaction 5 and 6).



A fraction of O(1D) atoms react with water vapour to generate 2 OH radicals (reaction 7).



Approximately, OH radicals of 0.2 are produced per O(1D) formed at 298 K, 50% atmospheric pressure and relative humidity [11]. CH<sub>4</sub> and CO are the two major sinks of OH in the troposphere.

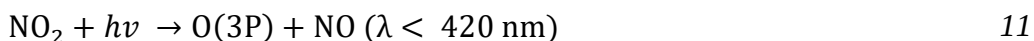
## OH radical and the peroxy radicals HO<sub>2</sub> and RO<sub>2</sub>

The reaction with OH radicals is the leading scavenger for the bulk of the gas-phase VOCs existing in the troposphere. Oxidation of CH<sub>4</sub> is similar to that of other VOCs and proceeds via the concept of a H to form R, ( an alkyl radical where R denotes a generalized organic fragment).

Peroxy radicals (RO<sub>2</sub>) are formed in reaction 8 and 9 respectively.



The fate of RO<sub>2</sub> is determined by the NO<sub>x</sub> concentration. At high NO<sub>x</sub> conditions, peroxy radicals react with NO to give an alkoxy radical (RO) and NO<sub>2</sub> (reaction 10). Then the photolysis of NO<sub>2</sub> occurs resulting in the formation of one O<sub>3</sub> molecule (reaction 11 and 12).



The reaction of the alkoxy radicals with O<sub>2</sub> to form oxygenated species (R'CHO) is the most common completion of this cycle (reaction 13).



Then, the hydroperoxy radicals HO<sub>2</sub> can react with NO and regenerate OH to complete the cycle (reaction 14).



The overall reaction (reaction 15) of this cycle is:



For instance, two molecules of O<sub>3</sub> are formed from NO<sub>2</sub> photolysis; and, the oxygenated hydrocarbon species is also formed. In low NO<sub>x</sub> conditions, the peroxy radicals will react with HO<sub>2</sub> or with other peroxy radicals instead, forming radical and non-radical species (reaction 16, 17, 18 and 19).



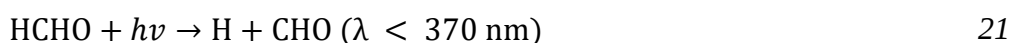
The oxidation process is more complicated for larger hydrocarbons and other classes of VOCs. Innovative research has been conducted in this area [202] to understand the VOCs oxidation in the troposphere [10] and their potential in forming O<sub>3</sub> through photochemistry [203, 204, and 205]. Thus far, rate constants have been measured for nearly 700 VOCs for OH radical reaction [10]. However, rate constants for number of VOCs are not experimentally calculated. Hence, new methods have been proposed to estimate the OH radical reaction with VOCs. Most often-used method is the structure-activity relationship developed, extended and tested by Atkinson [206, 207, 208] and updated in 1995 [209].

### **OH reaction with CO**

OH radical reacts with CO producing CO<sub>2</sub> and an H atom which reacts fast with O<sub>2</sub> to form the hydroperoxy radical (HO<sub>2</sub>) which is shown in reaction 20 and 21[10, 11].



"HO<sub>2</sub>" is a key peroxy radical in the troposphere which exist for 1 min in pure air and less than that in impure air [210]. The major source of HO<sub>2</sub> is the reaction of OH with CO, H<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub> and by the reaction with O<sub>2</sub> and the decomposition of the alkoxy radicals (reactions 20 and 21). HCHO is another major source of HO<sub>2</sub>. It can either photolysis or react with OH to form the CHO radical (reaction 22 and 24). The CHO radical then reacts with O<sub>2</sub> to form HO<sub>2</sub> and CO. Besides, the photolysis of HCHO has a non- radical channel (reaction 24) forming CO. Eventually, the CO formed from reactions 23 and 25 will produce HO<sub>2</sub> through reactions 20 and 21. Similar atmospheric process can be envisaged in other carbonyl species, e.g. acetaldehyde [10, 11].



The O<sub>3</sub> initiation reaction with alkenes is another source of HO<sub>x</sub> radicals. This reaction forms a carbonyl compound and a Criegee biradical. The Criegee biradical can be collisionally stabilised or undergo unimolecular decomposition. Unimolecular decomposition of Criegee biradicals leads to the production of HO<sub>x</sub> (OH and HO<sub>2</sub>) radicals. This radical can form OH radicals at changing concentration based on the alkene structure. Despite the O<sub>3</sub> initiated reaction with alkenes being relatively slower than NO<sub>3</sub> and OH and initiated reactions with alkenes, it has been proven that this is an important route for HO<sub>x</sub> formation [211].

OH is regenerated in the atmosphere mainly by the oxidation of CO and hydrocarbons to produce HO<sub>2</sub>. HO<sub>2</sub> reacts with NO at high [NO<sub>x</sub>] (reaction 26) or O<sub>3</sub> at low [NO<sub>x</sub>]

(reaction 27) to produce OH. At low  $[\text{NO}_x]$ ,  $\text{HO}_2$  can also react with itself producing hydrogen peroxide  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  and removing  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals from the system (reaction 28) [10, 11].



As above, the OH radical initiates the formation of  $\text{RO}_2$ , RO and  $\text{HO}_2$  radicals. As OH and hydroperoxy radical ( $\text{HO}_2$ ),  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}_x$  (NO and  $\text{NO}_2$ ) and are interacting in one system, OH radical cannot be treated alone [10, 11].

### 3.2.3 $\text{NO}_3$ initiated reaction

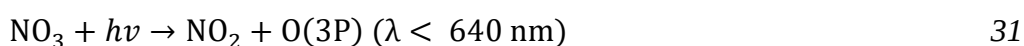
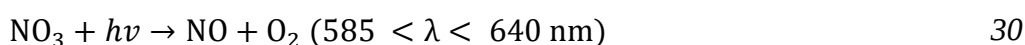
In contrast to daytime chemistry, nighttime chemistry leads to removal of  $\text{O}_3$ . Nevertheless, it can form secondary pollutants. Nitrate radical ( $\text{NO}_3$ ) is the major nighttime radical and this is produced by oxidation of  $\text{NO}_2$  via  $\text{O}_3$  gradual process.



Another source includes the decomposition of dinitrogen pentoxide ( $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ ) which is a reversible reaction.



$\text{NO}_3$  absorbs visible wavelengths strongly and rapidly photolyzed during daytime [10, 11]

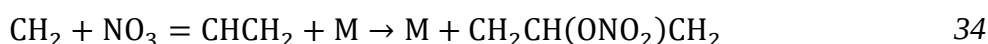
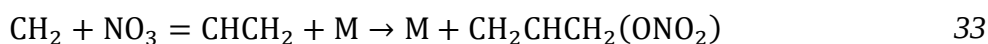


NO<sub>3</sub> also reacts rapidly with NO which has a significant daytime concentration compared to the night-time.

In general, the NO<sub>3</sub> radical will abstract the H-atom from the alkyl group of a saturated organic compound. The alkyl radical will then react with oxygen under atmospheric conditions [10, 11].



In contrast, the NO<sub>3</sub> initiated reaction with alkenes forms an supplement mechanism. Consider the effect of NO<sub>3</sub> with propene as an example. The preliminary addition of NO<sub>3</sub> can added to the double bond at whichever end as shown in reactions 33 and 34.



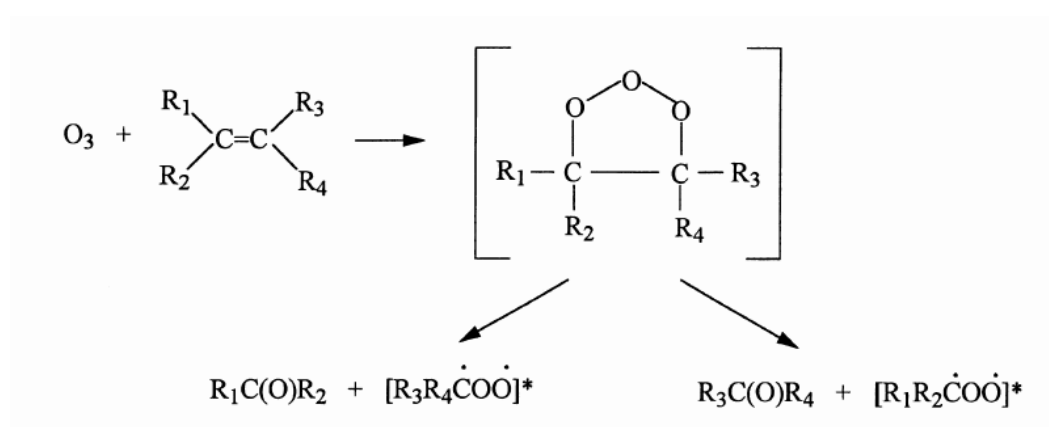
Once the alkyl radicals have been generated, they go on to react in an analogue manner, as the alkyl radicals formed by OH reaction in the daytime [10, 11].

### 3.2.4 O<sub>3</sub> initiated reactions

Criegee first suggested the mechanism of the O<sub>3</sub> reaction with the alkenes in the late 1940s. O<sub>3</sub> initiated reactions are only important for unsaturated compounds, such as alkenes. When the addition of O<sub>3</sub> undergo with the alkenes double bond, it forms an ozonide. This is an energy-rich initial component, that then undergo fast decays through two pathways to form a vibrationally excited carbonyl oxide which is known as Criegee intermediate and carbonyl products [212]. The branching ratio of the ozonide decomposition varies according to the alkene structure [10, 11, 212]. The stability of

Criegee intermediates can be achieved either unimolecular decomposition of the products or collisionally stabilized by a third body.

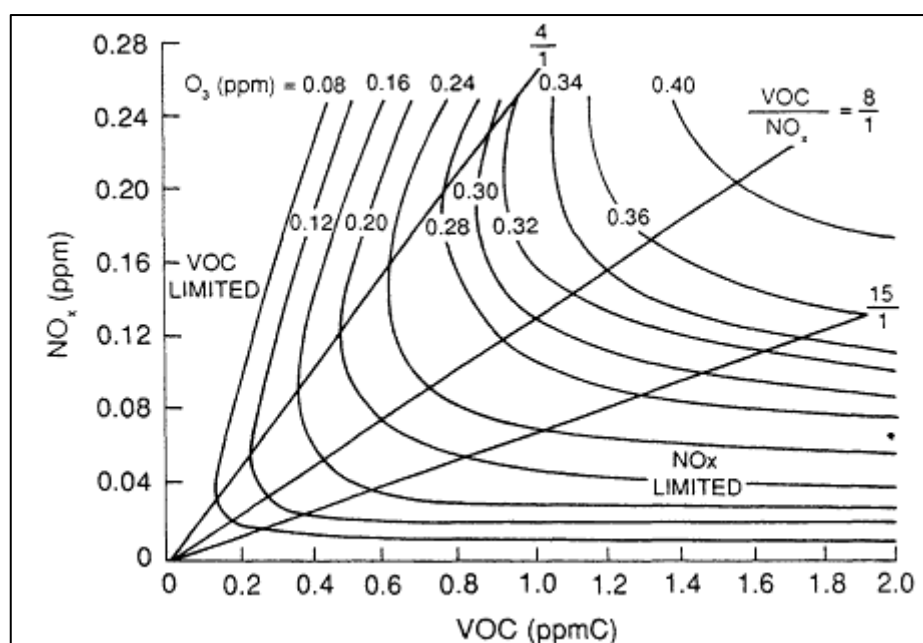
The stabilized form of this intermediate will react with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{SO}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}$ , and  $\text{CO}$  to give a carbonyl compound and  $\text{SO}_3$ ,  $\text{CO}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}_3$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  respectively assuming that the leading reaction is with water vapour under tropospheric conditions [212]. For alkyl-substituted Criegee intermediate, an important decomposition pathway is through a vibrationally heated hydro-peroxide intermediate to produce a substituted alkyl radical and an OH radical (Figure 4).



**Figure 4:  $\text{O}_3$  reactivity with alkenes [11]**

### 3.3 FACTORS AFFECTING THE PHOTOLYSIS

O<sub>3</sub> isopleth diagram (Figure 5) represented the formation of O<sub>3</sub>. This is a contour plot of maximum O<sub>3</sub> concentrations as a function of initial NO<sub>x</sub> and VOCs [10, 11, 213]. It is created by contour plotting the predicted O<sub>3</sub> maxima achieved from an enormous number of simulations. To achieve this diagram, a large number of initial variable concentrations of VOCs and NO<sub>x</sub> data needs to incorporate keeping all other variables set as constants [213, 214, 215, 216].



**Figure 5: Typical Ozone isopleth plot [213]**

Figure 5 represents the NO<sub>x</sub>, VOCs and O<sub>3</sub> relationship and it further highlights critical policy development problems related to controlling O<sub>3</sub>. O<sub>3</sub> and other related oxidants cannot build up without the combined action of NO<sub>x</sub> and VOCs. Thus, controlling photochemical air pollution requires reducing both VOCs and NO<sub>x</sub> [213]. Other possible relationships also are looked at to understand the process. Many chemical reactions are

active by radiation of the sun, directly or indirectly. The photolysis is a chemical decomposition caused by light or other electromagnetic radiation. Photolysis has to be taken into account for all the compounds that are photo-labile at the wavelengths in the troposphere. The rate of photolysis ( $j$ ) for a particular compound is defined by the following equation [10, 11 and 217]:

$$j = \int \sigma \cdot \varphi \cdot I d\lambda$$

Where;

$\sigma$  = the absorption cross section

$\varphi$  = the quantum yield, i.e. the probability that an absorbed photon of a given wavelength will cause photodissociation

$I$  = solar photon flux at a given wavelength ( $\lambda$ )

$\sigma$  and  $\varphi$  are both  $\lambda$  dependent. Also, temperature dependency is associated with " $\sigma$ "; while pressure dependency is associated with  $\varphi$ . To calculate the solar photon flux, accurate measurements for all photolysis channels are required to be available as a function of  $\lambda$  to determine the rate of photolysis of a particular compound [10, 11 and 217]. The chemistry described in sections 3.2 is generalized and a simplification of the degradation of any VOCs that is present in the atmosphere, however it provides an overview of the chemistry that needs to be included in the chemical mechanism component of any atmospheric model. There are several atmospheric models available, and the chemical mechanism used can be understood using such modeling explained in section 3.4.

### 3.4 EVOLUTION OF THE PHOTOCHEMICAL MODELING

To predict  $O_3$  concentration, it is necessary to know, how  $O_3$  concentration change in response to  $NO_x$  and VOCs. The existing chemical models are serving as a connection between the available laboratory studies and the development of chemical mechanisms. The First chemical model was developed by Hecht, Dodge and Seinfeld [214, 215]. Second model was Dodge mechanism which was introduced in 1977. This model was known as “Ozone Isopleth Plotting Program (OZIPP)” and smog chamber data was simulated with the ozone isopleths [216]. Later USEPA has developed the “Empirical Kinetic Modeling Approach (EKMA)” and foundation for this modelling was based on the Dodge mechanism. EKMA is a “Lagrangian box-model” which associated with NMHC and  $NO_x$  ( $O_3$  precursors) and  $O_3$  maximum concentration of a particular city [216, 217]. The base of the  $O_3$  isopleth diagram (Figure 5) has been used in this mechanism and the effects of peak ozone concentrations was achieved by reducing initial concentrations of the NMHC and  $NO_x$  [218]. This model was used for longer period aiming at quantitatively reduction of  $O_3$  and for regulatory policies in USEPA [216, 218].

There was a long gap of the development of new models because economical computer hardware was required to run for large models and the technology improvements. The next development of modelling was three-dimension Eulerian-formulated models [217]. These models were involves with the combination of many parameters such as air emissions, meteorological effects and chemical reactions. In late 80's, with the improvements of the computer hardware many chemical models were developed [219]. During this period, widely accepted chemical mechanisms were CB4 & CB5 mechanism [219, 220 and 221], CAL mechanism [222, 223] and the regional acid

deposition model (RADM) [224, 225]. CB4 mechanism was appropriate for the previously used models by the USEPA, namely EKMA, OZIPP and Eulerian-formulated models [215, 218 and 219]. It has been pointed out that, as a result of above developed models having the similar evaluations, same mechanistic data base and kinetic may affects the accuracy of the model [226]. Then the development of three dimensional regional or global Eulerian atmospheric chemistry models was occurred. These models consist of tens of thousands of grid boxes in which the concentrations of model chemical species are calculated [227]. There are several regional models available and extensively used models are Weather Research and Forecasting Model (WRF/Chem) [228]; the Comprehensive Air Quality Model with extensions (CAMx) [229]; the Community Multi-Scale Air Quality Model (CMAQ) [227]; and the global atmospheric chemistry and transport model (GEOS-Chem) [230]; Typically, these types of models are run with configurations that consist of  $10^5$  or more grid boxes and required high computational power.

The next step in modeling was the development of explicit mechanisms that needs millions of reactions including every known emitted compound [231]. However available laboratory kinetics data do not support this level of detail. Therefore, there are significant gaps in laboratory kinetics data that prevent the development of explicit chemical mechanisms based only on laboratory measures [232]. Very detailed explicit mechanisms have been developed without very large scale automation. They are namely, Master Chemical Mechanism (MCM) [234, 235 and 236] and National Center for Atmospheric Research Master Mechanism (ARMM) [233].

National Center ARMM has nearly 800 organic species and 2,200 reactions [233]. Various versions of the MCM exist (MCMv3.1, MCMv3.2) and range in size from

about 5,000 to a few tens of thousands of reactions that treat the reaction of 10 to more than 100 emitted organic compounds, their reactive intermediate, and their products [234, 235 and 236]. This model has been verified well with the field measurements and environmental chamber [237, 238]. However, it is too large for routine use. Considering all these factors, commonly used models are the Carbon Bond (CB) Mechanism [221]; the Regional Atmospheric Chemistry Mechanism (RACM) [225, 239, 240 and 241]; Statewide Air Pollution Research Centre Mechanism (SAPRCM) [242] and Master Chemical Mechanism (MCM) [234, 235 and 236]. Summary of the comparison of extensively used chemical models are in Table 8.

**Table 8: Comparison of widely used photochemical models**

| Chemical Mechanisms/ Models |        | No. of chemical species | No. of Reactions                                                 | Ref.                 | Advantages                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Disadvantages                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Carbon Bond Mechanism       | CB4    | 33 chemical species     | 82 reactions                                                     | [218, 219, 220, 221] | Relatively condensed mechanism; Widely used in U.K., Europe, U.S., Korea, Japan, China, Brazil, Chile, and Australia Has high computational efficiency. NO <sub>x</sub> recycling reactions has been added. | Neither CB4 nor CB5 has a satisfactory performance in simulating aromatic chamber data. Many of the reactions have not been studied experimentally. Not used in policy applications. |
|                             | CB5    | 54 chemical species     | 156 reactions                                                    |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                             | CB6    | 92 chemical species     | 218 reactions                                                    |                      | Expanded inorganic reaction. Presence of updated rate constants Urban to rural conditions have a better representation.                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| RACM mechanisms             | RACM 1 | 77 chemical species     | 237 reactions 23 photolysis reactions and 214 chemical reactions | [225, 239, 240, 241] | Moderately condensed mechanism. Detailed description of biogenic O <sub>3</sub> precursors Represent formation of OH and nitrate radical in the forest covers.                                              | Many of the reactions have not been studied experimentally. Not used in policy applications                                                                                          |

|                                  |                              |                            |                          |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                  | <b>RACM 2</b>                | 119<br>chemical<br>species | 363<br>reactions         |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                        |
| <b>SAPRC mechanism</b>           | <b>SAPRC</b>                 | 124<br>model<br>species    | 347<br>reactions         | [242]                 | Shows good consistency with the available laboratory data. Provide precise forecasts of produced VOC on atmospheric impacts.                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                        |
|                                  | <b>SAPRC-99</b>              | 76<br>chemical<br>species  | 214<br>reactions         |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                        |
|                                  | <b>SAPRC-07C</b>             | 118<br>chemical<br>species | 599<br>reactions         |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                        |
| <b>Master Chemical Mechanism</b> | <b>MCMv3.2</b>               | 5900<br>species            | approximat<br>ely 13,500 | [234,<br>235,<br>236] | Mechanism is near explicit. Widely used in supporting field measurements.<br>Selected to design and interpret both chamber and laboratory experiments. A benchmark mechanism to provide support for general modeling. Analyzing the mechanism of SOA. Used in research and policy applications. | Many of the reactions have not been studied experimentally. Too large for routine use. |
|                                  | <b>MCMv3.1</b>               | 4, 647                     | 13,586                   |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                        |
|                                  | <b>NCAR Master Mechanism</b> | 800                        | 2,200                    |                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                        |

### 3.5 IDENTIFIED RESEARCH GAPS IN AIR QUALITY MODELING IN PHOTOCHEMICAL DEGRADATION

There are many thousands of VOCs emitted in to the atmosphere. Each of these VOCs has its own decomposing mechanism depending on which the O<sub>3</sub> production varies. Therefore the models explained in section 3.4 does not demonstrate all VOC reactions and many of the reactions that have identified also have not been studied experimentally to provide the rate constants on the governing relationships. Further above mentioned chemical models developed by the researchers focus on developed countries where more attention is paid for maintaining air quality, fuel quality and industrial standards. Furthermore, since, photochemical reactions largely depend on the climatic and the

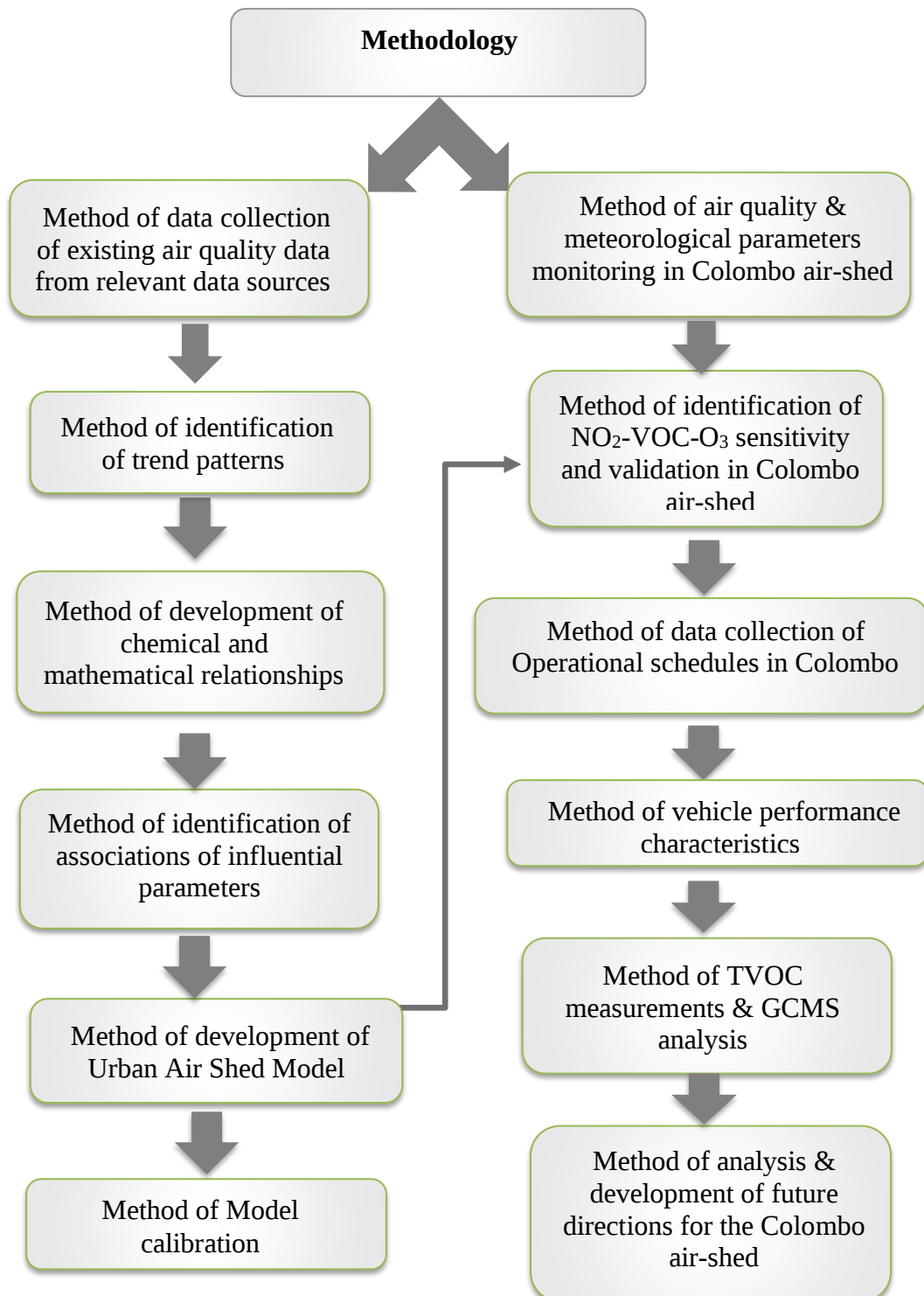
geographical conditions, having different weather conditions associated with seasonal variations and large land areas in those countries, the photochemical reactions could be considerably different to that of Sri Lanka, a tropical island. Therefore, its own observations on the photochemical degradation combined with numerical modeling in different urban air sheds are essential for decision making.

Several studies have been investigated the relation among  $\text{NO}_x$ ,  $\text{O}_3$  and VOC reactivity and  $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$  sensitivity [243 to 255]. In urban areas this can be affect the design of control strategies to reduce ambient  $\text{O}_3$  levels. If  $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$  sensitivity to certain measurable species could be introduced which have different values to calculate this phenomenon, it will greatly help to identify the interventions required to reduce the  $\text{O}_3$  concentration in urban environments. Therefore, the comprehensive analysis of  $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$  sensitivity is an urgent need for effective ozone control. A true understanding of the relation among  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}_x$  and VOC is especially important because it suggests the possible role for developing national air quality management plan. Lack of clear understanding on physical phenomenon among  $\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}_x$  and VOC interactions has hindered in developing air quality modeling tools with sufficient accuracy. Consequently, development of interventions for the control of  $\text{O}_3$  has become a challenging task for the policy makers and regulatory agencies in Sri Lanka.

### METHODOLOGY

#### 4.1. BASIC APPROACH IN PRESENT METHODOLOGY

Over-role framework of the Methodology is presented in Figure 6.

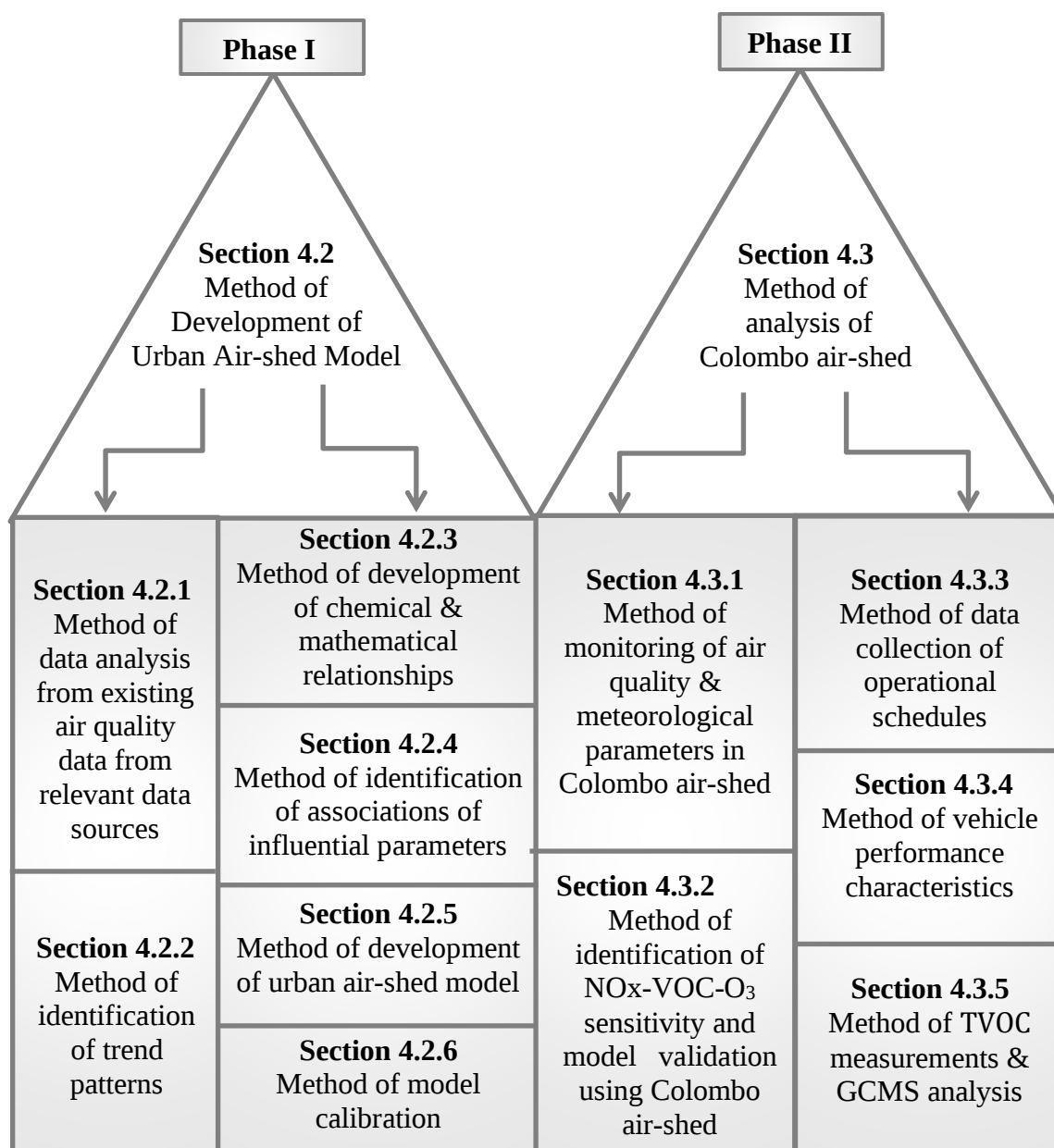


**Figure 6: Over-role framework of the Methodology**

The study consists of two phases and the flow of the Methodology sections are presented as shown in Figure 7.

**Phase I** - Method of development of the Urban Air-shed Model

**Phase II** - Method of analysis of Colombo Air-shed

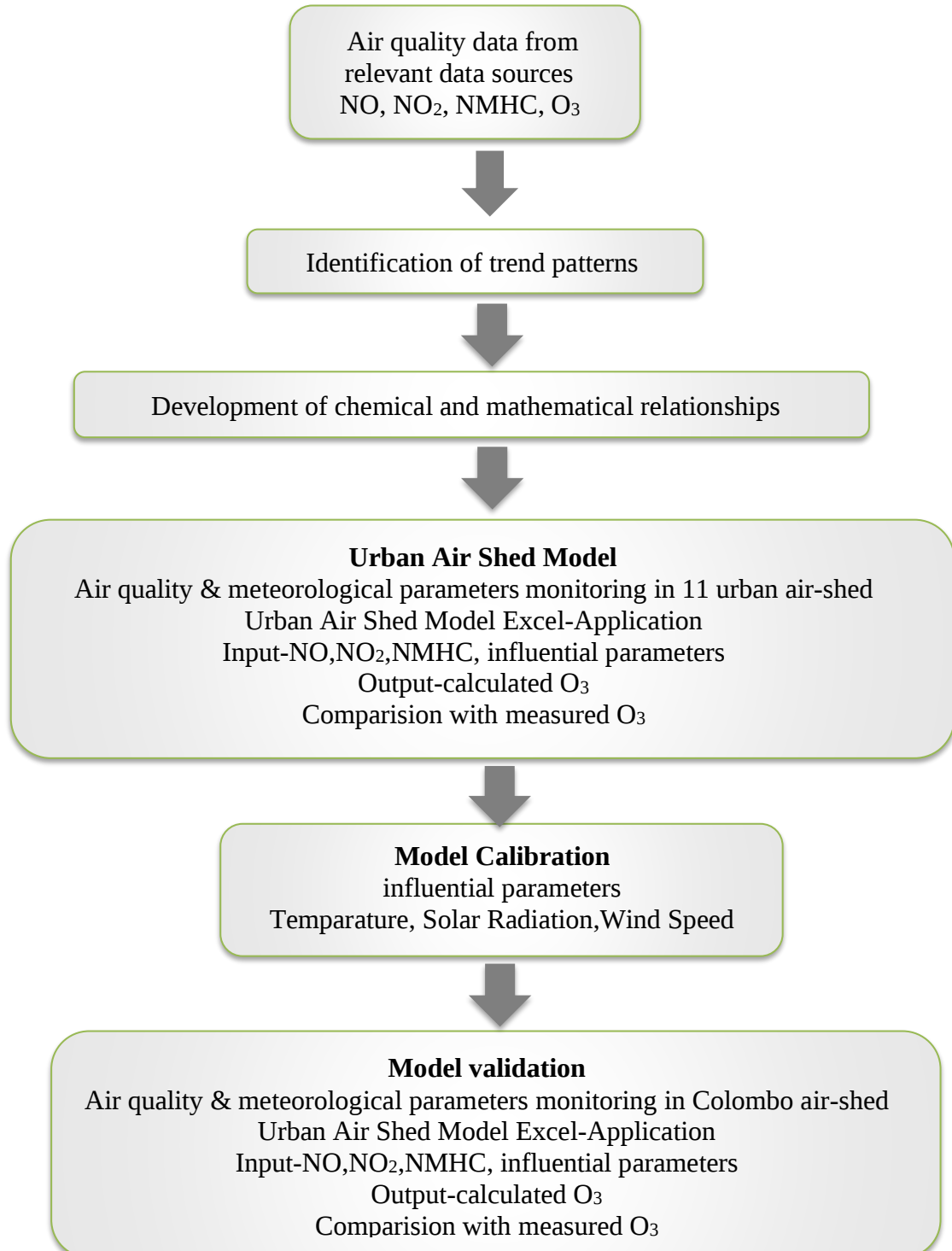


**Figure 7: Flow of the of Methodology Sections**

## 4.2 PHASE I- METHOD OF DEVELOPMENT OF URBAN AIR SHED MODEL

### 4.2.1 Overview of urban air-shed model

Flow chart of the development of urban air-shed model is presented in Figure 8.



**Figure 8: Flow chart of the development of urban air-shed model**

#### **4.2.2 Method of data analysis from existing air quality data from relevant data sources**

The ambient real time air quality monitoring data obtained from year 2013, 2014 and 2015 were analyzed from the mobile automated monitoring station for eleven cities in Sri Lanka. The eleven cities are Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Colombo, Ratnapura, Kurunegala, Gampaha, Matara, Badulla, Kandy, Nuwaraelliya and Pollonnaruwa that located within eight provinces of the country. Ambient air quality monitoring measurements had been conducted from the mobile monitoring station of CEA (Figure 9) using USEPA standard procedures. Ambient concentration data was obtained for pollutants namely  $PM_{2.5}$ ,  $PM_{10}$ , THC (total hydro-carbon),  $CH_4$  (methane), NMHC (non-methanic hydro-carbon),  $NO_2$ , NO, CO,  $SO_2$  and  $O_3$  with subsequent meteorological parameters of air temperature, relative humidity, solar radiation, wind speed, and wind directions with their distribution patterns (wind-rows) for the eleven different cities. Data was obtained as every hourly averaged for a period of 7 days covering five week days and the two weekend days.



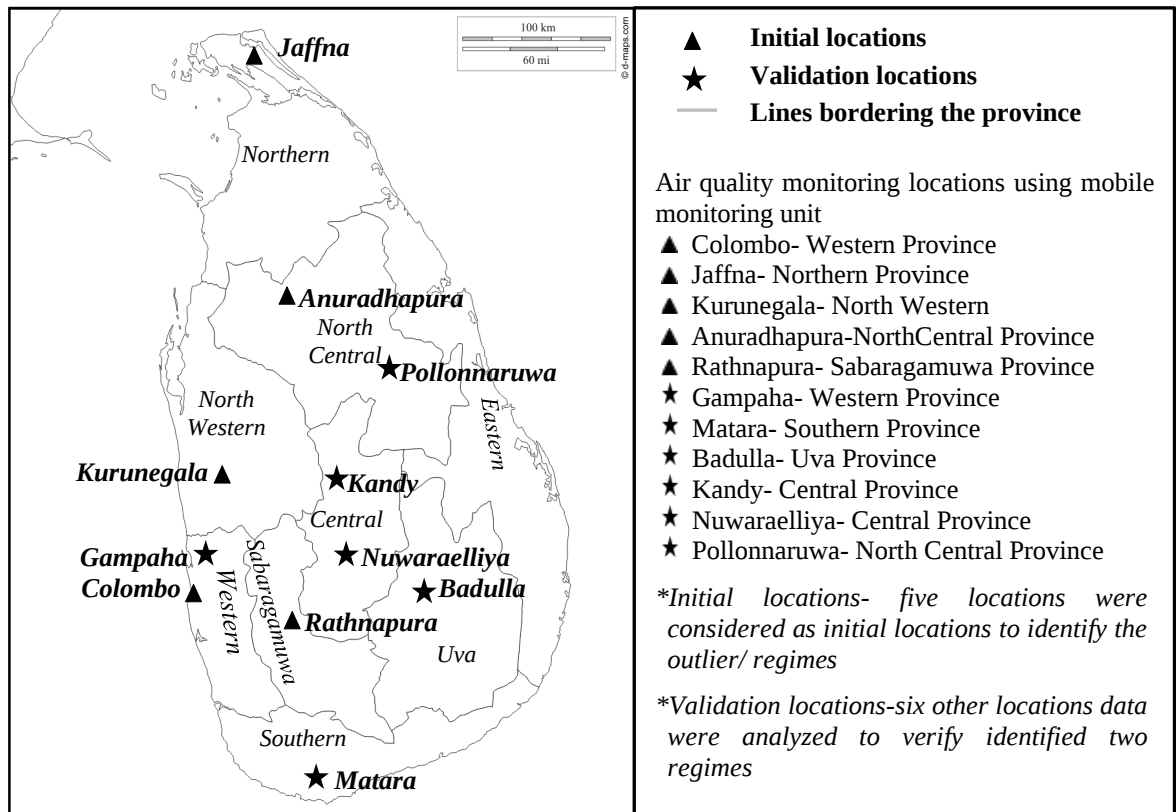
**Figure 9: Equipment's of the mobile monitoring station of CEA**

### 4.2.3 Method of identification of trend patterns

The data in five out of eleven cities were selected for identification of major trend patterns/ outliers/ regimes as initial analysis, while the data of remaining cities were used for validation of the identified outliers/ regimes (Figure 10). The locations of the mobile automated monitoring stations considered for the initial analysis are resided in the cities of Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Colombo, Rathnapura and Kurunegala covering five different provinces in the country (Figure 10). The 24-hour average data of above mentioned pollutants and meteorological parameters at these five different locations was compared with each other to assess air pollution status in different cities. Further similarities and differences of the trend patterns were analyzed to develop the inter-relationships of VOC, NO<sub>2</sub>, NO and O<sub>3</sub> pollutants, and the NO<sub>x</sub> – VOC – O<sub>3</sub> sensitivity. The ambient real time air quality data of all air pollutants and meteorological parameters were presented in weekly basis for the detailed analysis. Validation was carried out for the NO<sub>x</sub> – VOC – O<sub>3</sub> sensitivity for developed regimes using ambient real time air quality monitoring data collected in weekly based for the rest of the six cities (Matara, Badulla, Pollonnaruwa, Gampaha, Kandy, and Nuwaraelliya) for the above mentioned pollutants and the trends were compared to confirm the proposed NO<sub>x</sub> – VOC – O<sub>3</sub> sensitivity for Sri Lankan cities.

### 4.2.4 Method of development of chemical & mathematical relationships

Chemical relation-ship was developed from the gathered literature and related to the air quality data obtained in section 4.2.2 to identify two regimes with NO<sub>x</sub> – VOC – O<sub>3</sub> sensitivity. Chemical reactions were explained in details for both NO<sub>x</sub> sensitivity and VOC sensitivity. Mathematical equations were developed for the identified two regimes with NO<sub>x</sub> – VOC – O<sub>3</sub> sensitivity.



**Figure 10: Selected air quality monitoring locations in Sri Lanka**

#### **4.2.5 Method of identification of associations of influential parameters**

Using the MATLAB version 2015 software,  $\text{NO}_x$ , VOC (NMHC) and  $\text{O}_3$  pollutant parameters and their distribution patterns are extensively studied and visualized as 2D and 3D. Further, relationship of the pollutants and other influential parameters such as temperature, solar radiation and wind speed, were studied using SPSS version 16 software and visualized as 2D figures.

##### **a. Relationship of $\text{NO}_x$ , VOC (NMHC) and $\text{O}_3$ air pollutants**

- i. Relationship of  $\text{NO}_x$  and VOC
- ii. Relationship of  $\text{NO}_x$  and  $\text{O}_3$
- iii. Relationship of VOC and  $\text{O}_3$
- iv. Relationship of  $\text{NO}_x$ , VOC and  $\text{O}_3$

b. Relationships of meteorological parameters

- i. Relationship of  $O_3$  and temperature
- ii. Relationship of  $O_3$  and solar radiation
- iii. Relationship of  $O_3$  and wind speed

**4.2.6 Method of urban air-shed model development**

Variations of the influential parameters were incorporated to the developed chemical and mathematical relationship and urban air shed model was developed. Weekly air quality monitoring of selected five locations namely; Anuradhapura, Colombo, Ratnapura, Jaffna and Kurunegala covering five different provinces in the country were considered for the comparison.  $O_{3ss}$  concentrations were calculated in each city separately using the measured data of  $NO$ ,  $NO_2$  and NMHC concentration obtained from respective city weekly data. These calculated  $O_{3ss}$  concentrations of each city were compared with the measured  $O_{3ss}$  concentrations in respective city. Further total five cities calculated  $O_{3ss}$  concentration was compared with the measured  $O_{3ss}$  concentration. Difference of measured  $O_{3ss}$  concentration and calculated  $O_{3ss}$  concentration were considered in weekly air quality monitoring of selected five locations data in each case with the measured wind speed data to see the relationship.

**4.2.7 Method of model calibration**

Model calibration was carried out using the univariate linear regression mode using predicted and observed ozone values. Further multivariate regression model using wind speed as an additional independent variable also has been carried out. Furthermore, multivariate regression adding wind speeds as a variable which could interact with  $O_3$  level was also analyzed. Model validation is expined in Phase II, section 4.3.2, Method of identification of  $NO_x$ -VOC- $O_3$  sensitivity and model validation in Colombo air-shed.

## 4.3 PHASE II- METHOD OF ANALYSIS IN COLOMBO AIR-SHED

### 4.3.1 Method of monitoring of air quality & meteorological parameters in Colombo air-shed

#### a. Method of data collection of roadside & on-road TVOC monitoring

Suitable study settings were selected representing the sources including road transportation, population density, area demand for petroleum products and high air pollution exposure in the Colombo urban setting. The seven high traffic locations were selected based on the traffic details of Department of Transport and Logistic Management at the University of Moratuwa, namely Dehiwala, Kollupitiya, Fort, Maradana, Boralla, Narahenpita and Grandpass (Figure 11).



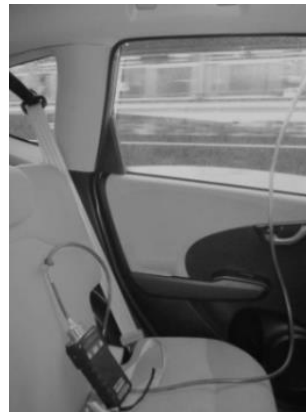
**Figure 11: Selected locations of this research in Colombo**

Hourly spot measurements were conducted beside the road during 10.00 am to 11.00 am at the seven locations in Colombo using MiniRAE Lite TVOC monitor (Figure 12a)

during weekdays of month of May 2014. Monitor was fixed at 150cm above the ground (approximate breathing zone of an adult with average height) and 1m away from the side of the road. Further TVOC levels were measured on road by fixing TVOC monitor inside a moving vehicle keeping air flow tube outside the vehicle window (Figure 12b) to understand concentration variations in between the locations. Figure 13 (a-f) shows the directions of six on road TVOC measurements path ways between the junctions in Colombo.

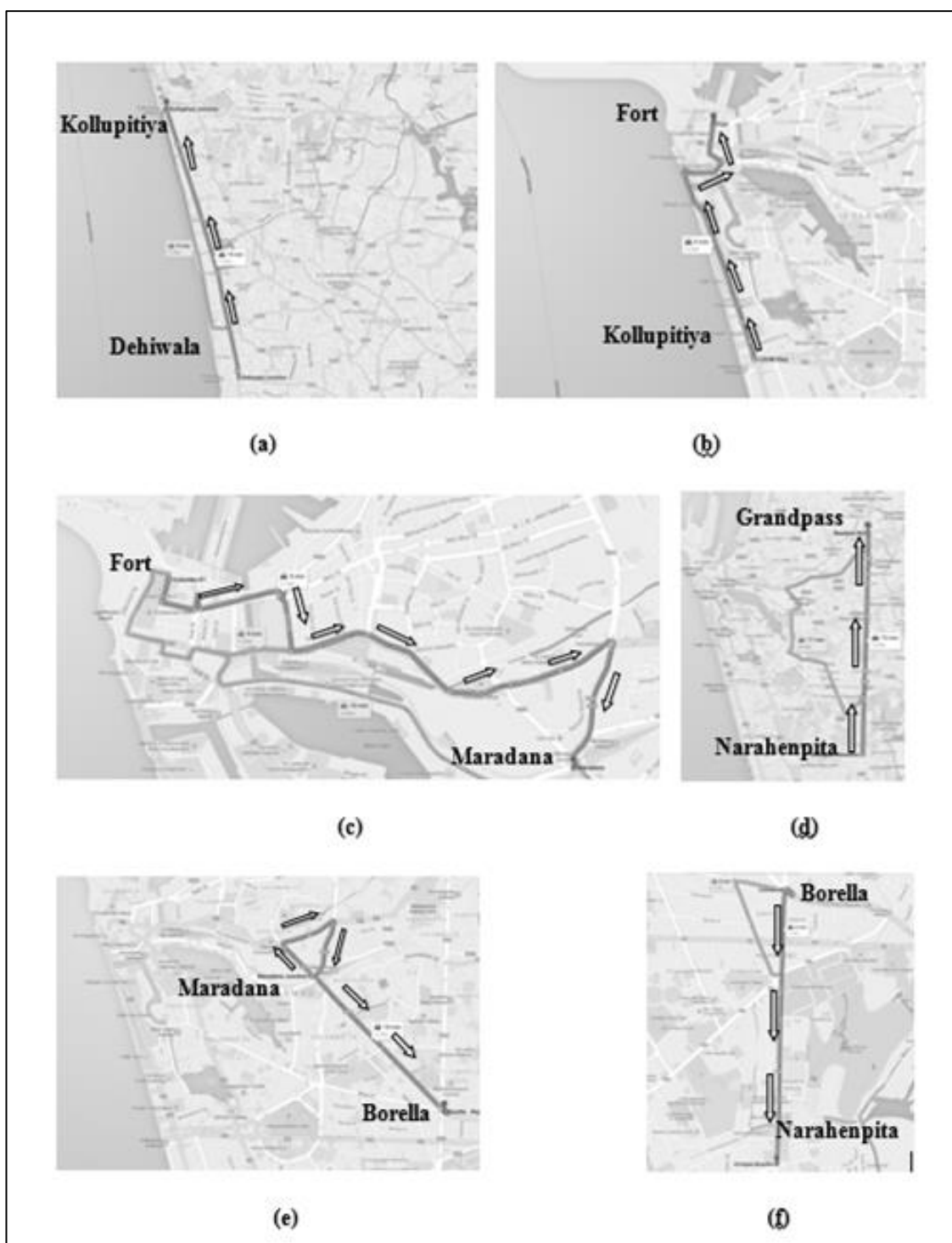


(a)



(b)

**Figure 12: Measurements from MiniRAE Lite portable *VOC* monitor**



**Figure 13: Directions of on road *TVOC* measurements path ways in Colombo**

b Method of data collection of 24 hour air quality monitoring

Based on the hourly spot measurement results, detail 24 hour outdoor measurements were carried out at the six major traffic junction sites with subsequent vehicle counts for consecutive three days covering two working days and one weekend days in year 2018 and 2019. Equipment's of the mobile monitoring station belongs to ITI were used for the ambient air quality monitoring measurements (Figure 14) and USEPA standard procedures have been followed for the ambient roadside air pollutant monitoring. Ambient concentration data was obtained for pollutant  $PM_{2.5}$ ,  $PM_{10}$ , HC (methane HC and non-methane HC),  $NO_2$ , NO and  $O_3$  pollutant with subsequent meteorological parameters of air temperature, relative humidity, solar radiation, wind speed, and wind directions with their distribution patterns (wind-rows) for the six major traffic junction sites. Data was obtained as every hourly averaged for 24 hour measurement.



**Figure 14: 24 hour ambient air quality monitoring in Colombo**

#### **4.3.2 Method of identification of NO<sub>x</sub>-VOC-O<sub>3</sub> sensitivity and model validation using Colombo air-shed**

Based on the 24 hour air quality monitoring data O<sub>3</sub>, THC, CH<sub>4</sub>, NMCH, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> trend patterns were drawn to understand the NO<sub>x</sub> – VOC – O<sub>3</sub> sensitivity. Model validation was carried out using the data obtained from Colombo urban locations namely, Borella, Grandpass, Narahenpita, Fort, Kollupitiya and Nugegoda. Obtained trend patterns were compared with the identified NO<sub>x</sub> sensitive regime and VOC sensitive regime. O<sub>3ss</sub> concentrations were calculated in each city separately using the measured data of NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and NMHC concentration obtained from respective city weekly data. These calculated O<sub>3ss</sub> concentrations of each city were compared with the measured O<sub>3ss</sub> concentrations in respective city. Further total six Colombo location calculated O<sub>3ss</sub> concentration was compared with the measured O<sub>3ss</sub> concentration. Model validation was carried out for the data obtained from Colombo using the calculated and measured O<sub>3</sub> concentration.

#### **4.3.3 Method of data collection of operational schedules**

Operational schedules of emission sources such as vehicle count data, train scheduled data, and working hours of power plants were conducted in the year 2018 and 2019 during the measurements of air quality monitoring in Colombo.

##### **a. Method of data collection of vehicle counts in Colombo**

Vehicle counts were conducted for 24 hours for 3 days (two week days and one weekend day) at the seven major traffic locations in Colombo. Vehicle counts were collected separately for vehicle types and total vehicles (Figure 15). Vehicle types are; motor

bicycles, three wheelers, motor cars, vans, jeeps/ SUV, motor coach/ buses, dual purpose vehicles, lorries and containers.



**Figure 15: Taking vehicle counts at Colombo**

b. Method of data collection of train scheduled data

Data was obtained from the Fort railway station for every minuted, incoming and outgoing trains in all railway tracks during 24 hour day. Based on the data obtained, numbers of trains passing the Fort railway station within an hour were counted for 24 hour (one day). The data was graphically presented with the air pollution data within a day.

c. Method of data collection of power plant scheduled data

Operational schedules data was obtained from the Kelanithissa power stations based on the working hours of the power plants on the subsequent air quality measurements days. Working hours of the power stations were compared with the air pollution data.

**4.3.4. Method of vehicle performance characteristics**

a. Method of analysis of Fuel Economy values with different type of vehicles

Fuel Economy of different type of vehicles was compared with the measured vehicle counts in the city of Colombo. Further fuel economy with passenger km of different

type of vehicles was compared with the measured vehicle counts at the city of Colombo. Necessary trend patterns were drawn to understand the highly polluted vehicle types.

b. Method of analysis of the vehicle exhaust hydrocarbon data

A representative random sample (434,497 vehicles) of vehicle exhaust hydrocarbon data in the year 2013 of the VET programme of DMT was analyzed to find out the relationship of accelerated and idle HC concentration with the variables: year of manufacture, current mileage, number of strokes, and number of cylinders.

#### **4.3.5 Method of TVOC measurements & GCMS analysis**

a. Method of data collection of TVOC monitoring in different sources

Source identification was carried out with visual observations within a 1 km diameter area of all eleven ambient air quality monitoring locations mentioned in section 4.2.2 and selected locations in Colombo for this research in Section 4.3.2 targeting the VOC sources of that particular area. Based on the source identification in all locations fourteen different TVOC monitoring sites were identified for detailed measurements. Real time TVOC measurements for 10 minutes (reporting every minute data) from all fourteen sites were carried out using Photo Ionization Detectors (PID), *EW technologies, USA* (Figure 16a). PID has a range of 0 to 1 ppm and is commonly used for indoor research. Fourteen TVOC measurement sites are: wood using cook stove area; LPG using cook stove area; petroleum station (Figure 16b); vehicle spray paint area; tobacco smoking area; incense sticks burning area; outdoor polythene/ and other garbage burning area; vehicle service area; mosquito coil burning area; kerosene using cook stove area and kerosene lamp burning area, vehicle exhausts, road side (heavy traffic), and on road measurements (heavy traffic).



**(a) Photo Ionization Detector (b) TVOC measurements at a petroleum station**

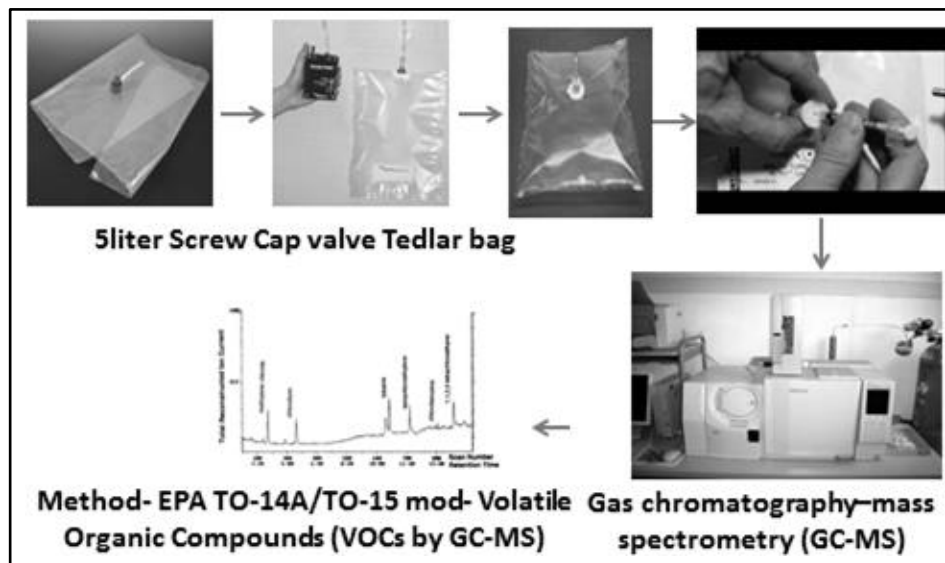
**Figure 16: TVOC measurements using Photo Ionization Detector**

b. Method of GCMS analysis

GCMS analysis was carried out for the air collected from the exhaust line of the 50 randomly selected ongoing vehicles in the western province using Teflon air bags. Figure 17 shows air bag measurement of a vehicle from the exhaust line. Type of vehicles selected were cars, three wheelers, motor bikes, vans and lorries. The inlet tube of air pump was fixed to an exhaust pipe of the vehicle and the other end was connected to the Teflon air bag. Air pump was switched on when the vehicle was run on road for 10 minutes. Collected samples were kept in-side a black bag to minimize the photochemical reactions. Air-conditioned vehicle was used to transport the samples of air bags immediately (minimize further reactions) to the laboratory for GCMS analysis (Figure 18) at the Department of Chemistry in the University of Colombo. USEPA Method (EPA TO-14A/TO-15 mod- VOC by GC-MS) was followed for the analysis to identify the detail VOC compounds at each location. Methodology followed and temperature programme used for the GCMS analysis is annexed in Annexure I.



**Figure 17: Preparation of air bag measurement of a vehicle**



**Figure 18: Air bag measurement procedure**

# ANALYSIS OF DEVELOPMENT OF URBAN

## AIR - SHED MODEL

### 5.1. BASIC APPROACH IN ANALYSIS OF DEVELOPMENT OF URBAN AIR-SHED MODEL

Over-role frame-work of analysis of development of urban air-shed model is presented in Figure19:

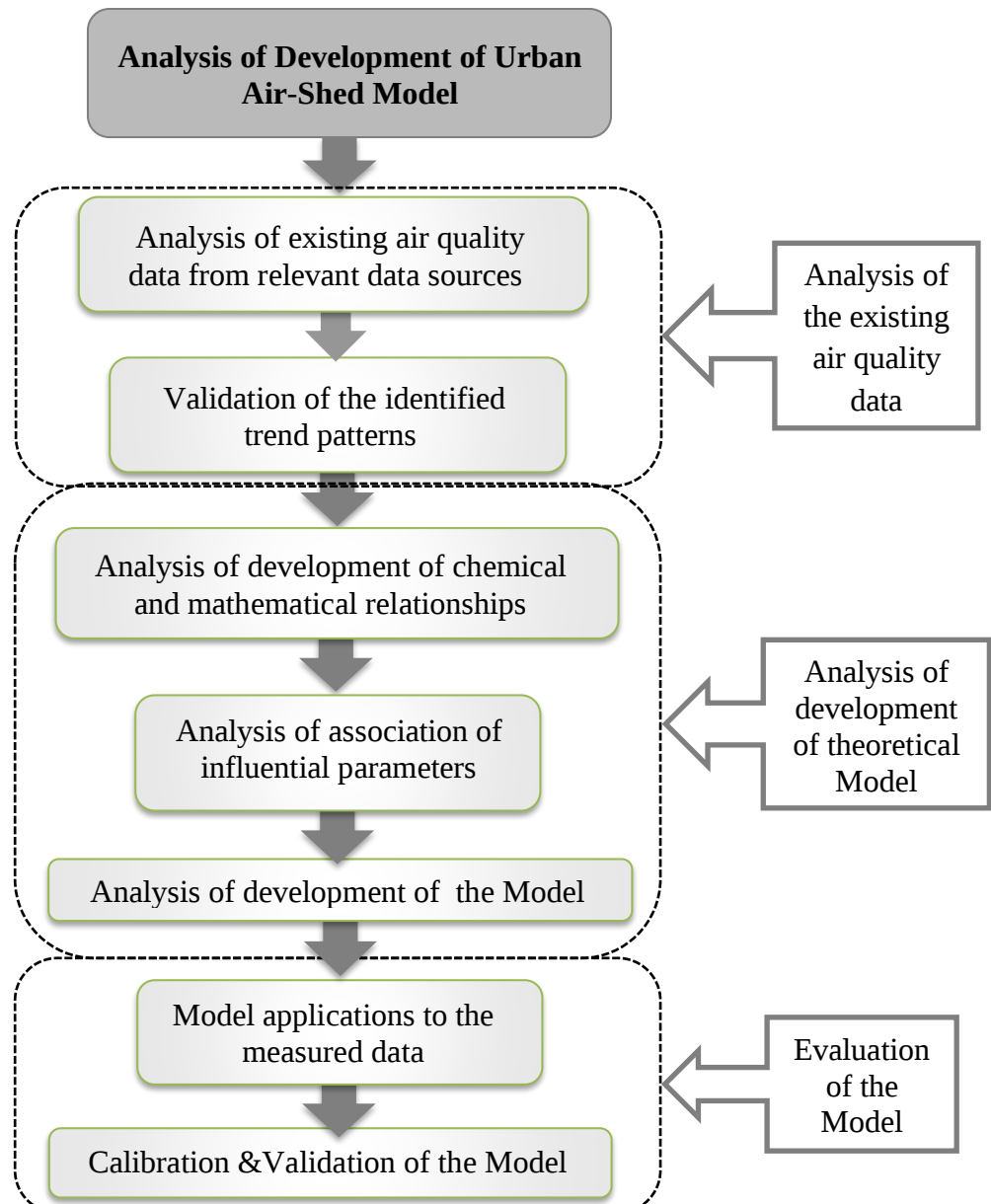
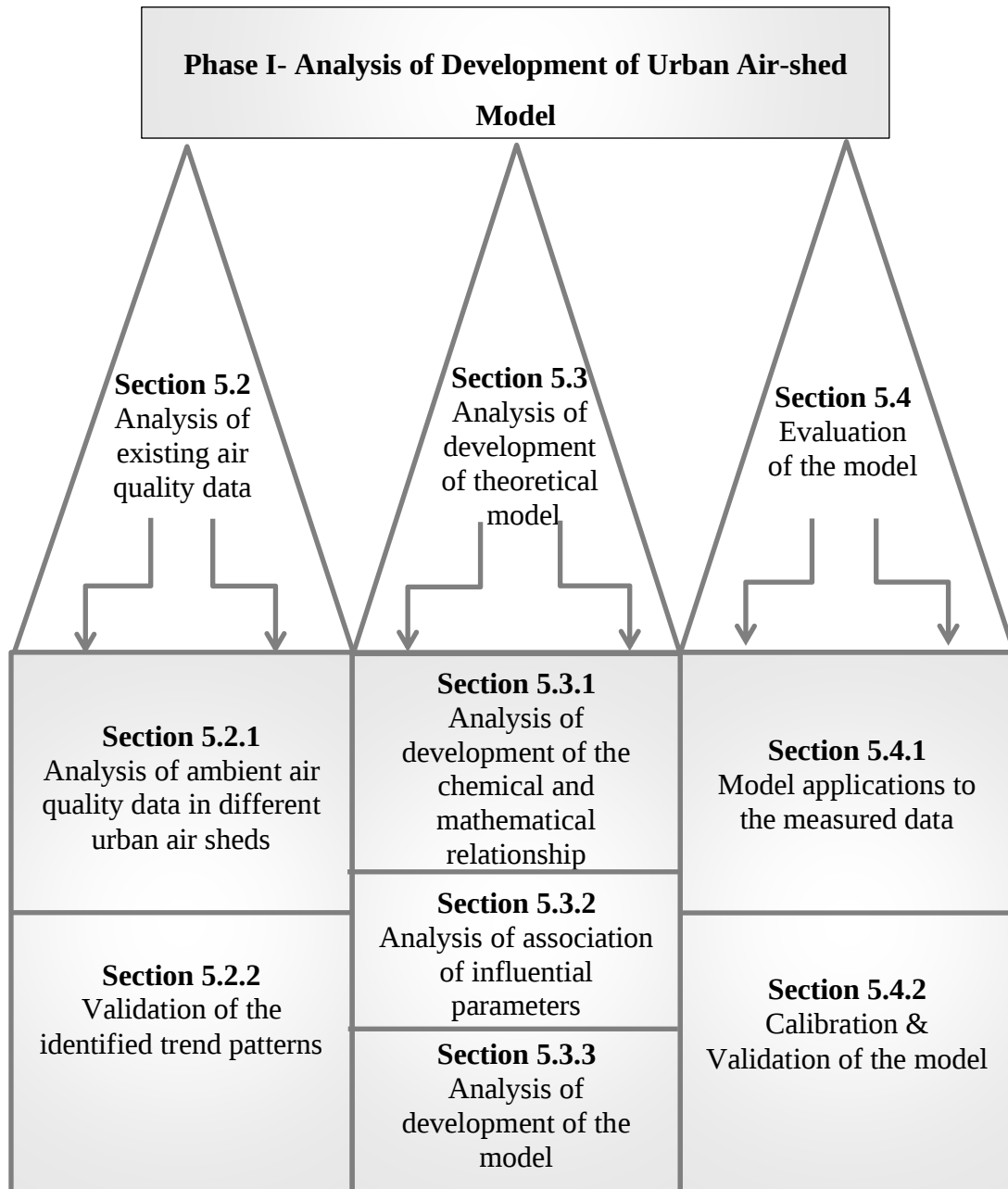


Figure 19: Over-role frame-work of analysis of development of

Chapter 5 presents the Phase I of Results and Discussion of analysis of development of urban air shed model. Flow of the analysis of development of urban air shed model sections are presented in Figure 20.



**Figure 20: Flow of the analysis of development of urban air shed model sections**

## 5.2 ANALYSIS OF EXISTING AIR QUALITY DATA FROM RELEVANT DATA SOURCES

### 5.2.1 Analysis of ambient air quality data in different urban air-sheds

In this section, analysis of the ambient real time air quality monitoring data in five locations in Sri Lanka has carried out. Table 9 shows the comparison of 24-hour average values of pollutant at five different locations in Sri Lanka. It shows that high level of air pollutants have shown in different location base on the pollutant source.

Owing the industrial air pollution at Ratnapura highest particulate pollution ( $PM_{10}$ - $64\mu g m^{-3}$ ,  $PM_{2.5}$ - $40\mu g m^{-3}$  where in both cases WHO guideline value has exceeded), high oxides of nitrogen (0.125ppm), and high non-methane hydrocarbon (NMHC-0.997ppm) was observed. Colombo (Nugegoda) has high air pollutant levels mainly coming from vehicular emission [22]. In Colombo (Nugegoda) high particulate pollution was observed for both  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  ( $PM_{10}$ - $55\mu g m^{-3}$ ,  $PM_{2.5}$ - $28\mu g m^{-3}$ , ppm where in both cases WHO guideline value has exceeded), high oxides of nitrogen both NO and  $NO_2$  (NO-0.044ppm and  $NO_2$ -0.026ppm), and high non-methane hydrocarbon (NMHC-0.669ppm) was observed. Jaffna and Anuradhapura have comparatively low air pollutant concentration. Low concentration of air pollutants at Jaffna could be due to the high sea breeze in the area. At Anuradhapura having higher paddy fields high  $CH_4$  ( $CH_4$ -1.828ppm) concentration was observed. With the favorable temperature (28.4°C) in Anuradhapura, production of  $O_3$  (0.017ppm) was also higher.

**Table 9: Comparison of 24-hour average concentration of air pollutants at five locations in Sri Lanka**

| Pollutant/<br>Parameters                   | Colombo | Anuradhapura | Jaffna | Ratnapura | Kurunegala | Standard/<br>Guideline [163]                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>PM<sub>2.5</sub> (µgm<sup>-3</sup>)</b> | 28      | 16           | 15     | 40        | 25         | PM <sub>2.5</sub> SL Standard-50µgm <sup>-3</sup> , PM <sub>2.5</sub> WHO Guideline-25µgm <sup>-3</sup>                       |
| <b>PM<sub>10</sub> (µgm<sup>-3</sup>)</b>  | 55      | 30           | 39     | 64        | 51         | PM <sub>10</sub> SL Standard-100µgm <sup>-3</sup> , PM <sub>10</sub> WHO Guideline-50µgm <sup>-3</sup>                        |
| <b>THC (ppm)</b>                           | 2.344   | 2.254        | 1.678  | 2.672     | 2.243      | No standard has been developed yet                                                                                            |
| <b>CH<sub>4</sub> (ppm)</b>                | 1.674   | 1.828        | 1.259  | 1.675     | 1.440      |                                                                                                                               |
| <b>NMHC (ppm)</b>                          | 0.669   | 0.426        | 0.419  | 0.997     | 0.803      |                                                                                                                               |
| <b>CO (ppm)</b>                            | 0.769   | 0.556        | 0.503  | 1.017     | 0.747      | CO I-hour SL Standard-30mgm <sup>-3</sup> , CO 1-hour USEPA Standard-35ppb (35000ppm)/ 40mgm <sup>-3</sup>                    |
| <b>NO (ppm)</b>                            | 0.044   | 0.048        | 0.005  | 0.114     | 0.031      | NO <sub>2</sub> SL Standard 100µgm <sup>-3</sup> (0.0494ppm)<br>NO <sub>2</sub> WHO Guideline-40µgm <sup>-3</sup> (0.0197ppm) |
| <b>NO<sub>2</sub> (ppm)</b>                | 0.026   | 0.005        | 0.011  | 0.011     | 0.011      |                                                                                                                               |
| <b>NO<sub>x</sub> (ppm)</b>                | 0.070   | 0.053        | 0.016  | 0.125     | 0.042      |                                                                                                                               |
| <b>O<sub>3</sub> (ppm)</b>                 | 0.005   | 0.007        | 0.017  | 0.013     | 0.003      | O <sub>3</sub> 1-hour SL Standard-200µgm <sup>-3</sup> (0.0946ppm)<br>O <sub>3</sub> 1-hour USEPA Standard-0.12ppm            |
| <b>Temperature °C</b>                      | 28.21   | 26.05        | 28.62  | 26.95     | 27.02      |                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Relative-Humidity %</b>                 | 76.43   | 82.67        | 77.08  | 73.25     | 75.94      |                                                                                                                               |
| <b>wind speed m/s</b>                      | 0.694   | 0.328        | 1.908  | 0.620     | 0.953      |                                                                                                                               |
| <b>wind direction degree</b>               | 223.64  | 109.82       | 157.70 | 232.89    | 180.35     |                                                                                                                               |

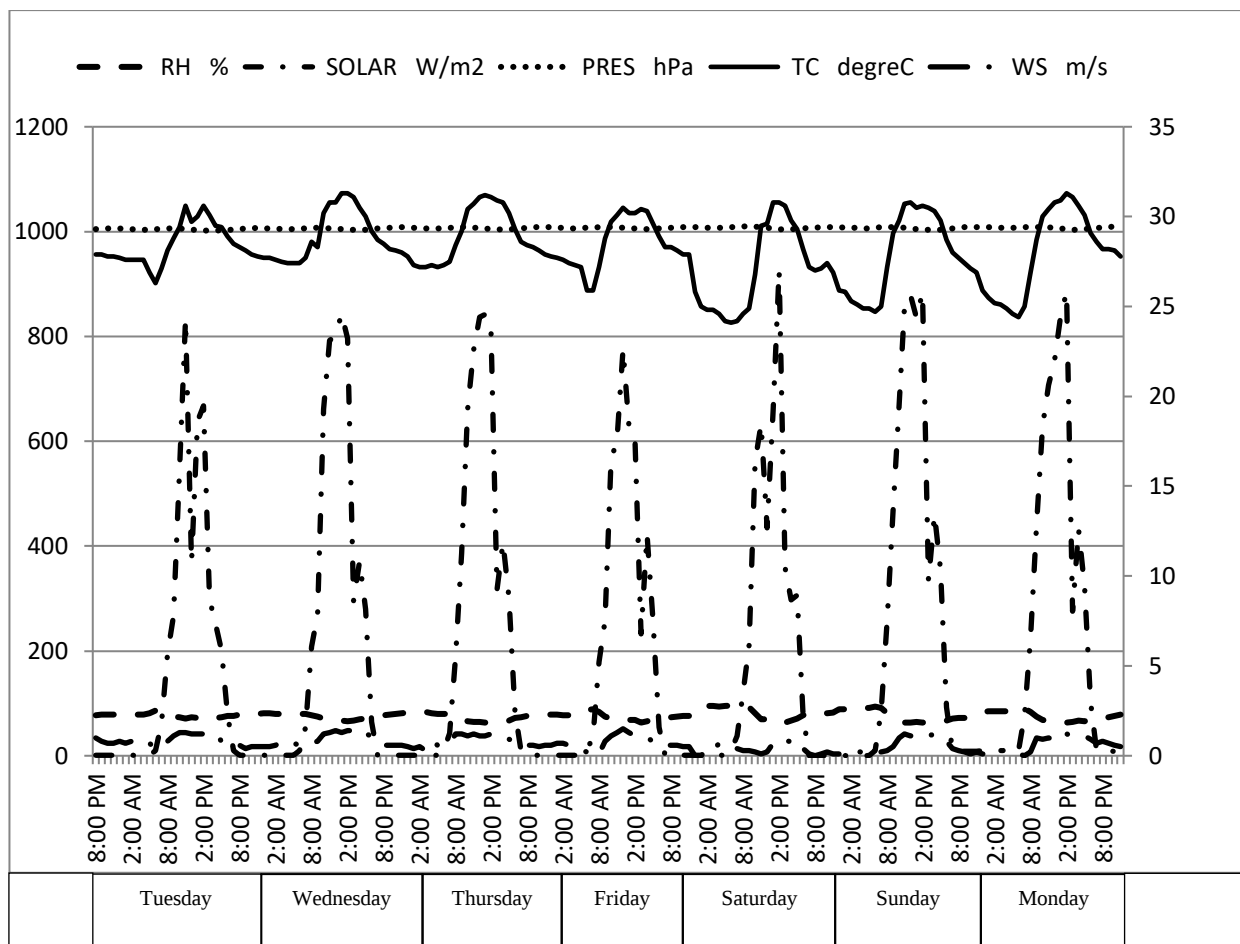
### 5.2.2 $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$ Sensitivity in five locations in Sri Lanka

Data signifies that two concepts exist for  $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$  sensitivity (i.e.,  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitivity and VOC-sensitivity). In certain environments, the course of  $\text{O}_3$  formation is dominated entirely by  $\text{NO}_x$  concentration and is mainly independent of VOC concentration. This condition is considered as  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime. On the other hand, in certain other environments, the course of  $\text{O}_3$  formation rises with rising VOC. Further, the course of  $\text{O}_3$  formation rises or occasionally even reduces with rising  $\text{NO}_x$ .

#### a. $\text{NO}_x$ -Sensitive Regime

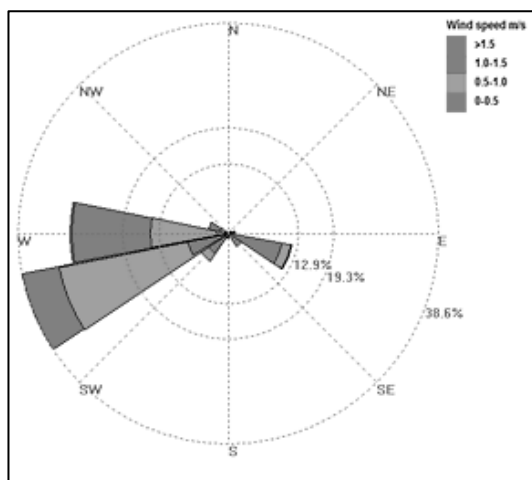
$\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime has comparatively low  $\text{NO}_x$  and high VOC concentrations and  $\text{O}_3$  concentration rises with rising  $\text{NO}_x$  concentration. As an example, Figure 21 shows that this phenomenon occurs in Colombo (Nugegoda). The city is located in the wet zone. The average high temperature is around  $31^\circ\text{C}$  (Figure 22) from March to April. Instruments are located down wind. At the Colombo (Nugegoda) site, wind direction is mainly from West and Southwest (Figure 23). Similarly,  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime occurs in Kurunegala and Jaffna as well. Further, it was observed the trend patterns of  $\text{NO}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{NO}_x$  in these cities in Sri Lanka. This city is with high traffic congestion and witnessed trends are probably due to traffic related emissions [22, 132]. The Sri Lanka vehicle emission testing program (SLVET) was established in 2008. Sri Lanka has attempt to reduce air pollution by vehicle emission reduction methods including promotion of cleaner fuels and technologies (such as shifting to electric vehicles, fixing catalytic converters at the exhausts line), tax concession of importing newer and cleaner vehicles, i.e. 25% on electric vehicles and 50% on hybrid vehicles [113], reduction of traffic by transport demand management, etc.





**Figure 22: Temperature, solar radiation, pressure, relative humidity and the wind speed during the week at Colombo**

*\*Wind speed and the temperature values are represented in the secondary (right hand side) axis.*



**Figure 23: Wind Rose at Colombo (Nugegoda)**

Monsoon seasons are from;

- May to August
- October to January

and heavy rains can be expected.

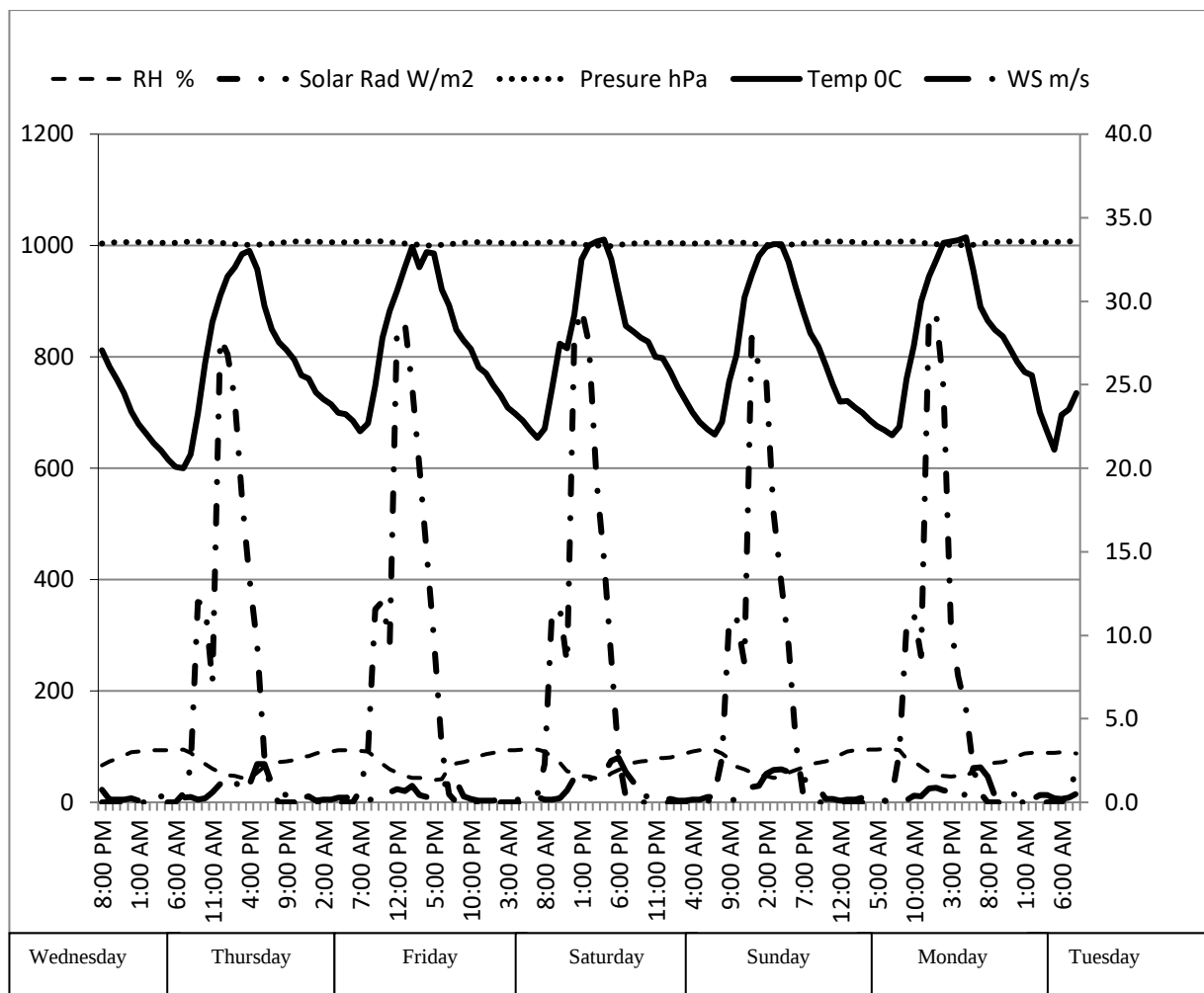
Wind direction is mainly from West and South-west.

b. VOC-sensitive regime

In the  $\text{NO}_x$  saturated or VOC sensitive regime  $\text{O}_3$  decreases with rising  $\text{NO}_x$  and rises with rising VOC, which is predominant in city of Ratnapura (Figure 24). In Ratnapura the average temperature is in the range of 24 to 35°C with high humidity levels (Figure 25). NO concentration vs wind direction at the Ratnapura location shown that the source or the industry may placed in 60° to 80° direction (Figure 26). Ratnapura is located in the wet zone. The town receives rainfall mainly from south-western monsoons from May to September. At the Ratnapura site, wind direction is mainly from North West directions (Figure 27).

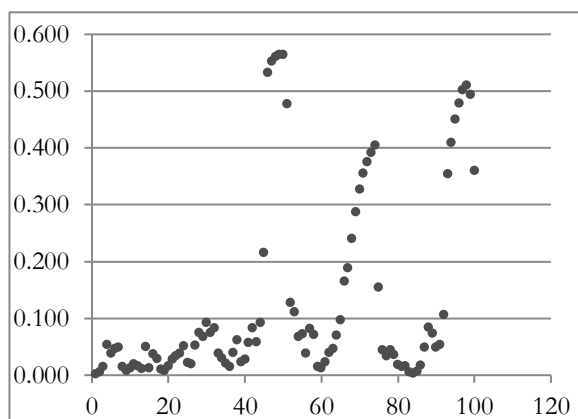
In the presence of low NO concentration, marked  $\text{O}_3$  concentration is seen in Figure 21. However, with very high NO concentration,  $\text{O}_3$  concentration has reduced. This is due to the removal of  $\text{O}_3$  through reaction with NO as described in the introduction section. Further NO concentration vs wind direction at Rathnapura shows that pollutants are coming from the direction of 60°- 80° implying that a point emission source such as industry is located in that particular direction. Further, high peaks of NO concentration were observed when the industrial actions are involved. This type of condition needs to handle carefully as reduction in NO concentration may result in high production of  $\text{O}_3$ . Therefore, it is essential to reduce both pollutants NO and VOC simultaneously to mitigate formation of  $\text{O}_3$ .



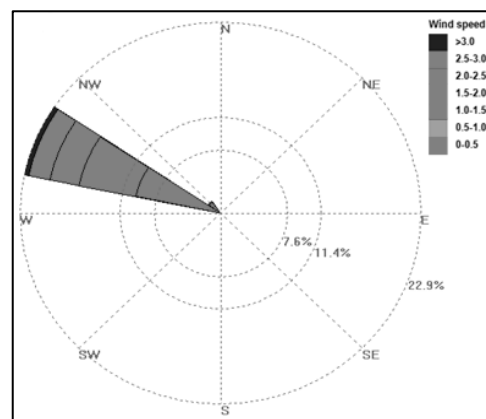


\*Wind speed and the temperature values are represented in the secondary (right hand side) axis.

**Figure 25: Temperature, solar radiation, pressure, relative humidity and the wind speed during the week at Ratnapura**



**Figure 26: [NO] vs wind direction at Ratnapura**



**Figure 27: Wind Rose at Ratnapura**

Intermediate of this high  $O_3$  production and how the titration of produced  $O_3$  concentration suddenly reduced could be clearly showed in Figure 28 at the Anuradhapura site. Anuradhapura is usually hot and humid throughout the year and the average temperature remains 25°C - 30°C (Figure 29). The town receives rainfall mainly from Southwest monsoon season begins in mid-May to October. At the Anuradhapura site, wind direction is mainly from North-west and South-east (Figure 30).





### 5.2.3 Validation of the identified trand patterns

In Figure 31 shows the  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime at Matara location and in Figure 32 shows the VOC-sensitive regime at Nuwara Eliya location. Further, validation results confirm the two regimes of  $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$  sensitivity. Accordingly in Matara, Badulla, Polonnaruwa, and Gampaha show the  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime. In Kandy and Nuwaraelliya shows the VOC-sensitive regime. Therefore results confirm the proposed  $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$  sensitivity for Sri Lankan cities.

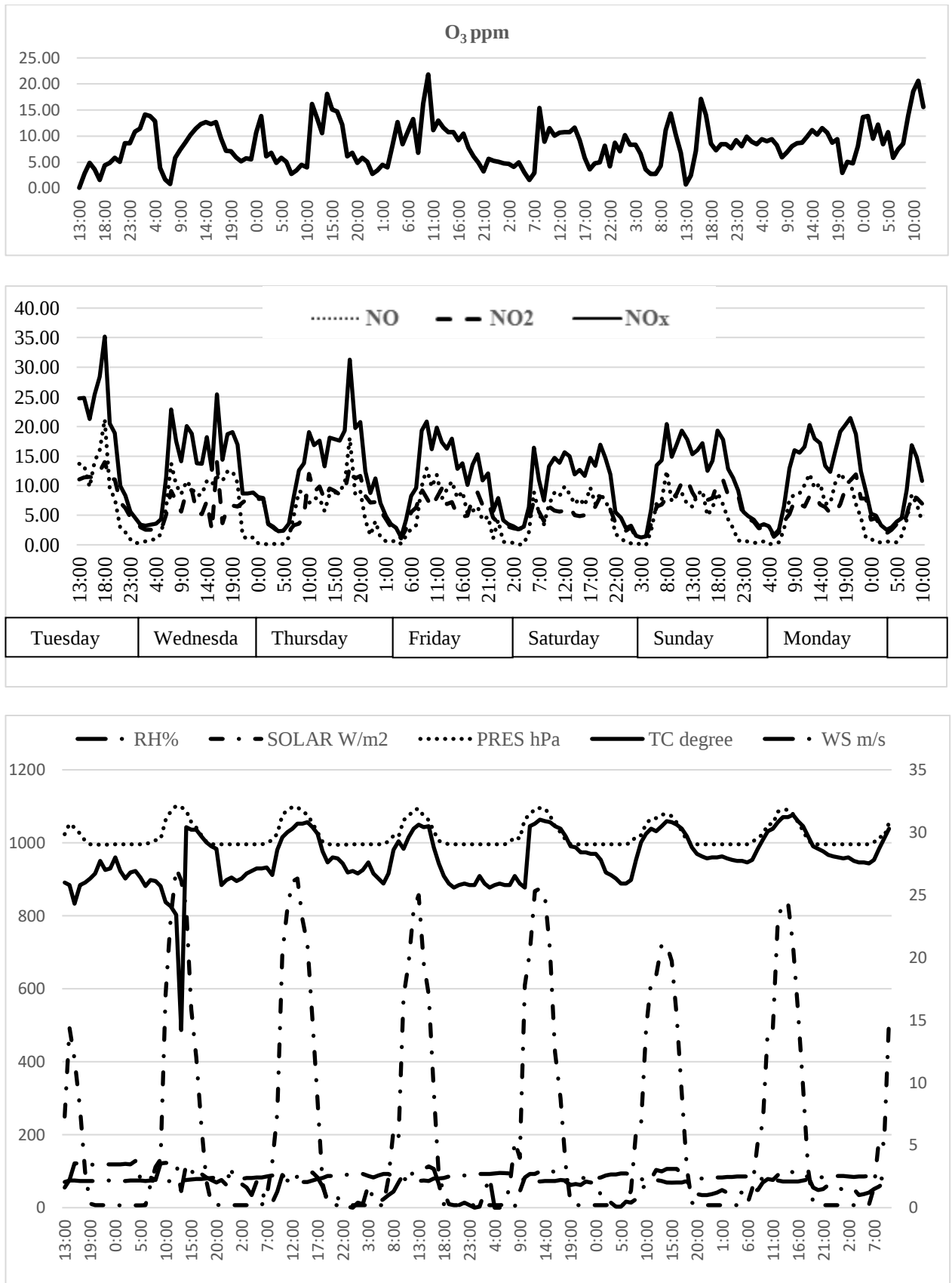
#### a. $\text{NO}_x$ -Sensitive Regime

In the  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime (with relatively low  $\text{NO}_x$  and high VOC),  $\text{O}_3$  concentration rises when the  $\text{NO}_x$  concentrations is rising and change slightly in response to rising VOC. This regime was observed in Colombo, Kurunegala, and Jaffna.

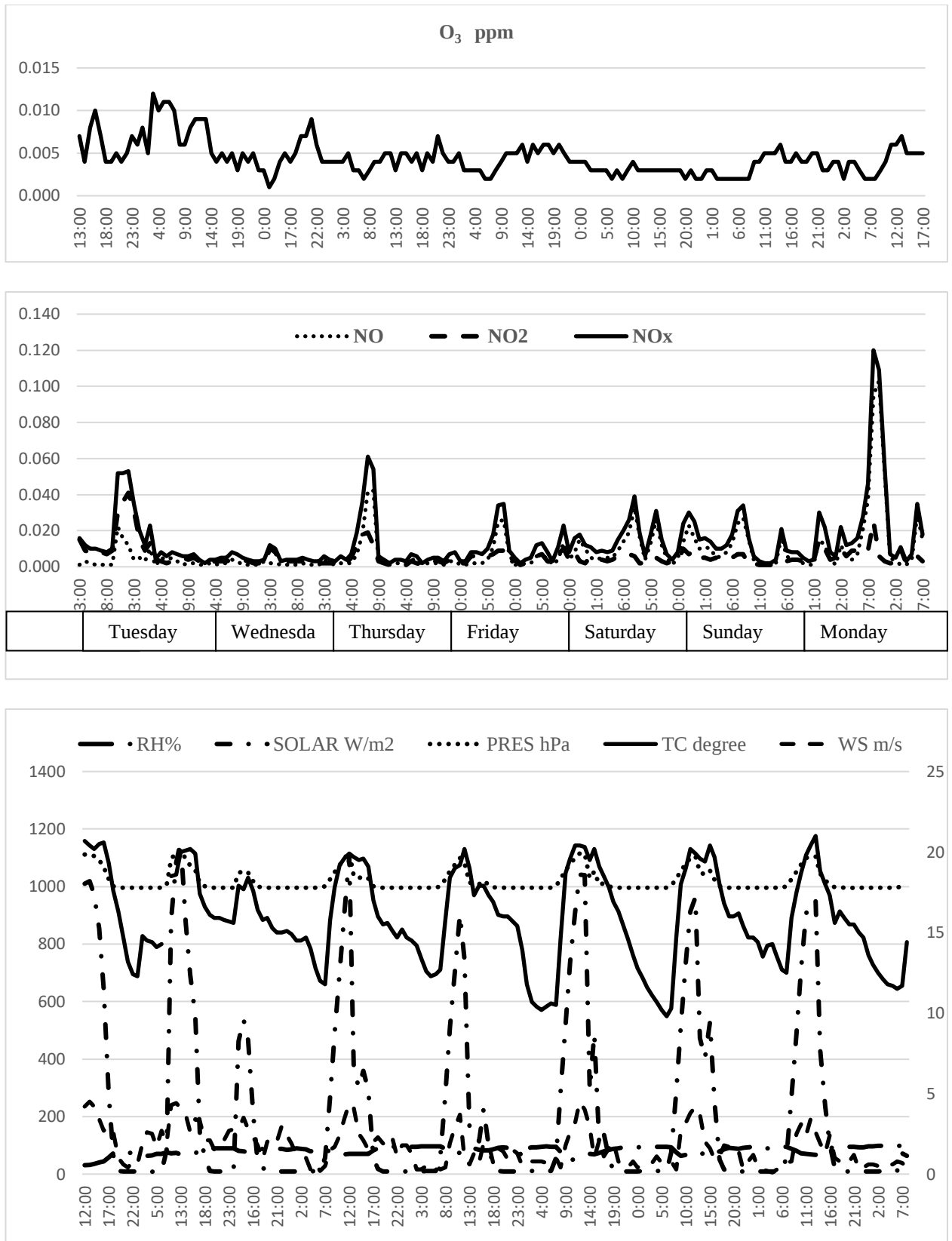
#### b. VOC-SensitiveRegime

In the VOC-sensitive regime  $\text{O}_3$  reduces with rising  $\text{NO}_x$ , and rises with rising VOC. This regime was observed in Ratnapura and Anuradhapura. In the immediate vicinity of very large emissions of NO,  $\text{O}_3$  concentrations were depressed through the process of  $\text{NO}_x$  titration. This consists of removal of  $\text{O}_3$  through reaction with NO.

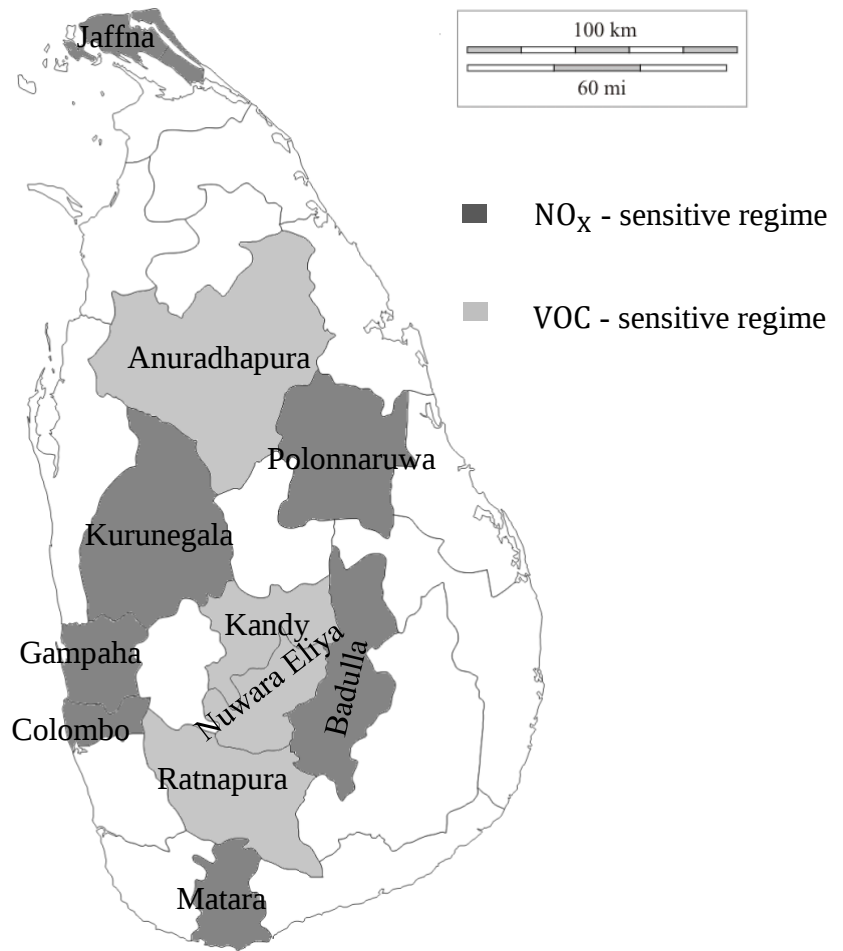
According to the findings and as shown in Figure 33, out of eleven cities results confirm that  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime was observed in Colombo, Jaffna, Kurunegala, Matara, Badulla, Polonnaruwa, Gampaha, and VOC-sensitive regime was observed at Rathnapura, Anuradhapura, Kandy and Nuwara Eliya. The large thermal power plants such as Norocholai Coal Power plant and Sapugaskanda Oil Power plant are away from the eleven measurement sites. Accordingly, emissions of these power plants could be excluded in the present study.



**Figure 31: O<sub>3</sub>, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> concentration and meteorological parameter variation within the week at Matara**



**Figure 32: O<sub>3</sub>, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> concentration and meteorological parameter variation within the week at Nuwara Eliya**

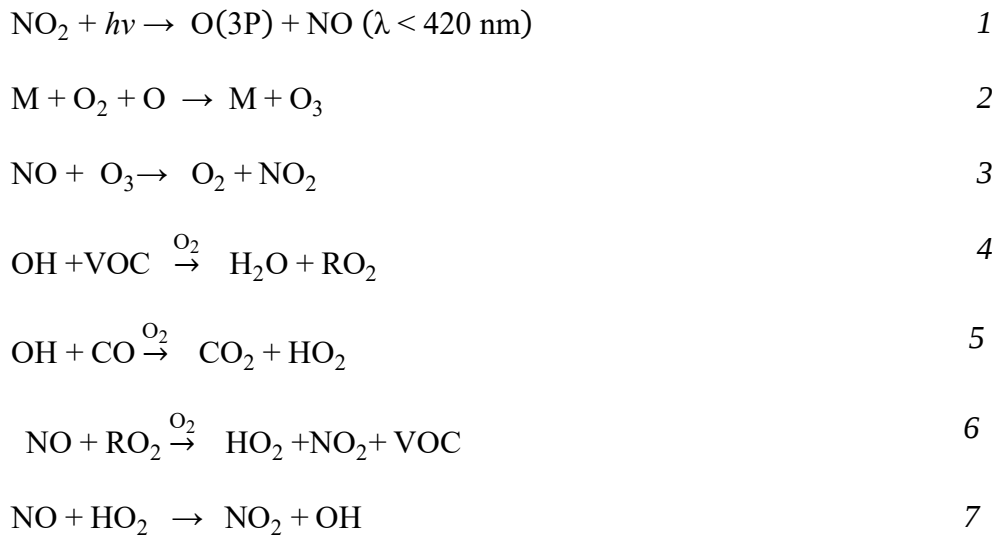


**Figure 33: District wise  $\text{NO}_x$  – VOC –  $\text{O}_3$  sensitivity for Sri Lankan cities**

## 5.3 ANALYSIS OF DEVELOPMENT OF THEORETICAL MODEL

### 5.3.1 Analysis of Development of a Chemical and Mathematical Relationship

Following are the chemical reactions that determines the O<sub>3</sub> generations;



#### a. NO<sub>x</sub>-sensitive regime

By considering the chemical reactions 1, 2 and 3, mathematical relationship could be developed to calculate O<sub>3SS</sub> in the NO<sub>x</sub>- sensitive regime as [10, 11] Since the inter conversion between these species is so fast, a steady state is reached within a few minutes. This photo stationary state relation determines the O<sub>3</sub> concentration. The NO<sub>x</sub> sensitive O<sub>3SS</sub> concentration is proportional to the  $\frac{[\text{NO}_2]}{[\text{NO}]}$  ratio and it is defined as:

$$[\text{O}_3]_{\text{NO}_x \text{ sensitivity}} = \frac{j_{\text{NO}_2}[\text{NO}_2]}{k_{\text{NO} + \text{O}_3}[\text{NO}]}$$

Where;  $k$  –depends on Temperature;  $\Omega$   $0.4 \text{ ppm}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ ,  $j$ –depends on solar radiation; at night= 0; at full sunlight=  $0.4 \text{ min}^{-1}$  [10].

b. VOC-sensitive regime

By considering the chemical reactions of  $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC}$ , split mathematical relationship could be developed to calculate  $\text{O}_{3\text{SS}}$  in the VOC- sensitive regime.  $\text{O}_3$  formation occurs through the above sequence of reactions. The sequence is almost always initiated by the reaction of various VOC or CO with the OH radical (reaction 4 and 5). This is followed by the conversion of NO to  $\text{NO}_2$  (through reaction with  $\text{HO}_2$  or  $\text{RO}_2$  radicals), which also regenerates OH (see reaction 6 and 7).  $\text{NO}_2$  is photolyzed to produce atomic oxygen, which associate with  $\text{O}_2$  to create  $\text{O}_3$ , as given in reaction 1 and 2 [253].

Here,  $\text{RO}_2$  represents any of a number of chains of organics with an  $\text{O}_2$  attached (replacing H in the original chain). This reacts with NO (reaction 6) and H (which combines with  $\text{O}_2$  to form  $\text{HO}_2$ ). The initial reaction of VOC with OH controls  $\text{O}_3$  formation rate.

At the nighttime and in the immediate vicinity of very large emissions of NO, deterioration of  $\text{O}_3$  takeplace in the atmosphere as given in reaction 3. This process is known as  $\text{NO}_x$  titration [253, 256].

Concentrations of odd-H radicals were assessed with a radical steady state approximation (SSA) [256, 257]. Odd hydrogen =  $\text{OH} + \text{HO}_2 + \text{RO}_2$ , where  $\text{RO}_2$  stands for any organic peroxy radicals.

$$\frac{d[OH]}{dt} = P_{OH} - [OH] \sum_i K_i [S_i] = 0$$

$$\frac{d[HO_2]}{dt} = P_{HO_2} - [HO_2] \sum_j K_j [S_j] - 2K_{peroxid} [HO_2]^2 = 0$$

$$\frac{d[RO_2]}{dt} = P_{RO_2} - [HO_2] \sum_{j'} K_{j'} [S_{j'}] - 2K_{peroxid} [RO_2]^2 = 0$$

where  $P_{OH}$ ,  $P_{HO_2}$ , and  $P_{RO_2}$  are the production rates of OH,  $HO_2$ , and  $RO_2$ , respectively.  $S_i$ ,  $S_j$ , and  $S_{j'}$  represent (radical or non-radical) types that act as reaction associates in sink reactions of OH,  $HO_2$ , and  $RO_2$ , individually. Reaction 7 and 8 have  $k_1$  and  $k_2$  reaction rate constants which are available in literature [256, 257].



$k_1 = 8.5 \times 10^{-12}$ ;  $k_2 = 7.7 \times 10^{-12}$ ; Rate constants at 298 K in  $cm^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} s^{-1}$  for bimolecular reactions and in  $s^{-1}$  for photolysis reactions [258]. Since subsequent  $NO_2$  photolysis and the reaction of O(3P) atoms with oxygen are reasonably fast. With the peroxy radical concentrations obtained from the steady state approximation (SSA),  $O_{3SS}$  in the VOC-sensitive regime is thus calculated as;

$$[O_3]_{VOC \text{ sensitivity}} = [NO](k_1[HO_2] + k_2[RO_2])$$

#### b. Steady State Ozone Concentration

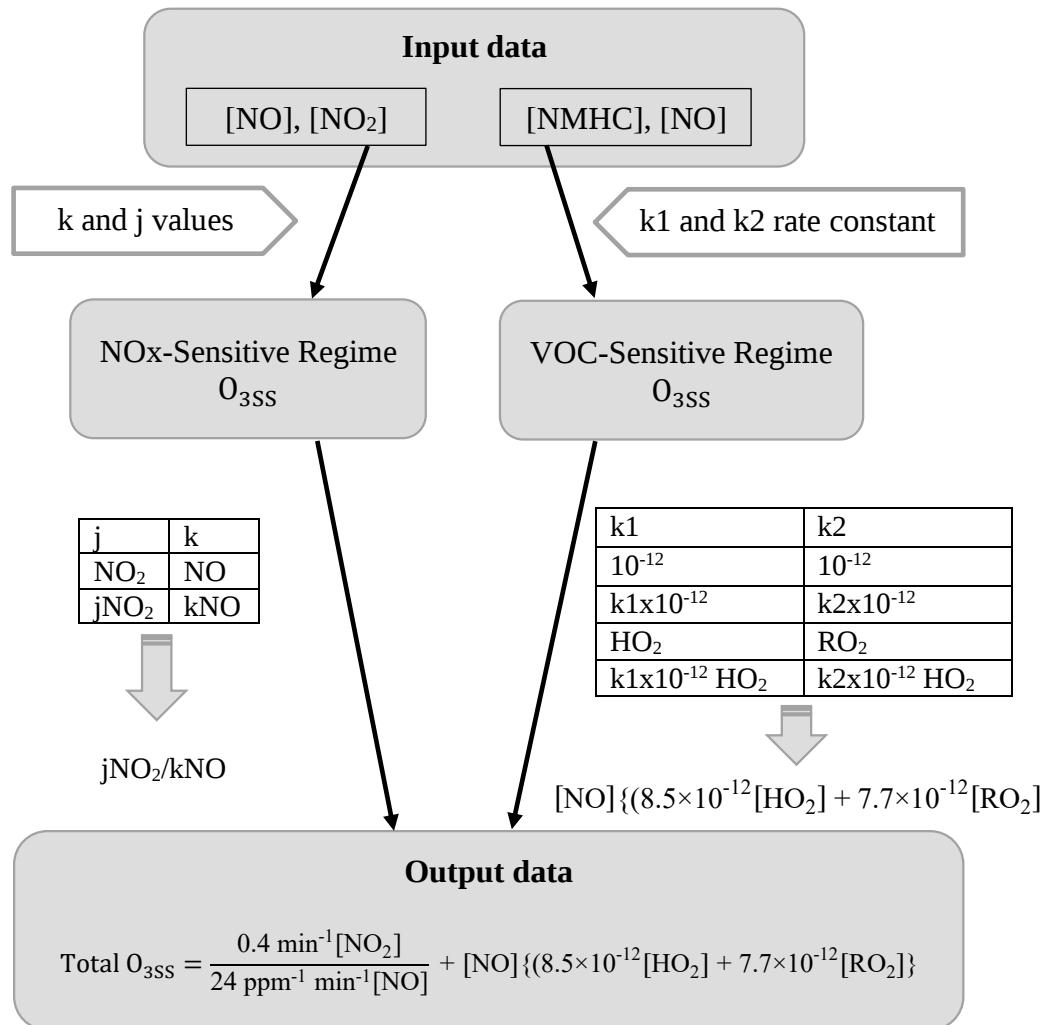
Therefore, steady state Ozone concentration ( $O_{3SS}$ ) in both regimes could be calculated as below;

$$[O_3]_{ss} = [O_3]_{NO_x \text{ sensitivity}} + [O_3]_{VOC \text{ sensitivity}}$$

$$[O_3]_{ss} = \frac{j_{NO_2} [NO_2]}{k_{NO+O_3} [NO]} + [NO](k_1[HO_2] + k_2[RO_2])$$

$$[O_3]_{ss} = \frac{0.4 \text{ min}^{-1} [NO_2]}{24 \text{ ppm}^{-1} \text{ min}^{-1} [NO]} + [NO] \{ (8.5 \times 10^{-12} [HO_2] + 7.7 \times 10^{-12} [RO_2]) \}$$

In the ambient air hydrocarbon concentrations are equal to the volatile organic compounds concentration. As all ambient hydrocarbons are volatile,  $[RO_2]$  concentration could be replaced by the measured  $[NMHC]$ . Further Input data of NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, NMHC, were combined with the j, k factors, k1 and k2 rate constants and Figure 34 shows the calculation of the steady state Ozone concentration ( $O_{3ss}$ ) in both regimes. Further each stepwise calculation has been shown in Figure 34.



**Figure 34:** Calculation of the steady state Ozone concentration ( $O_{3ss}$ ) in both regimes

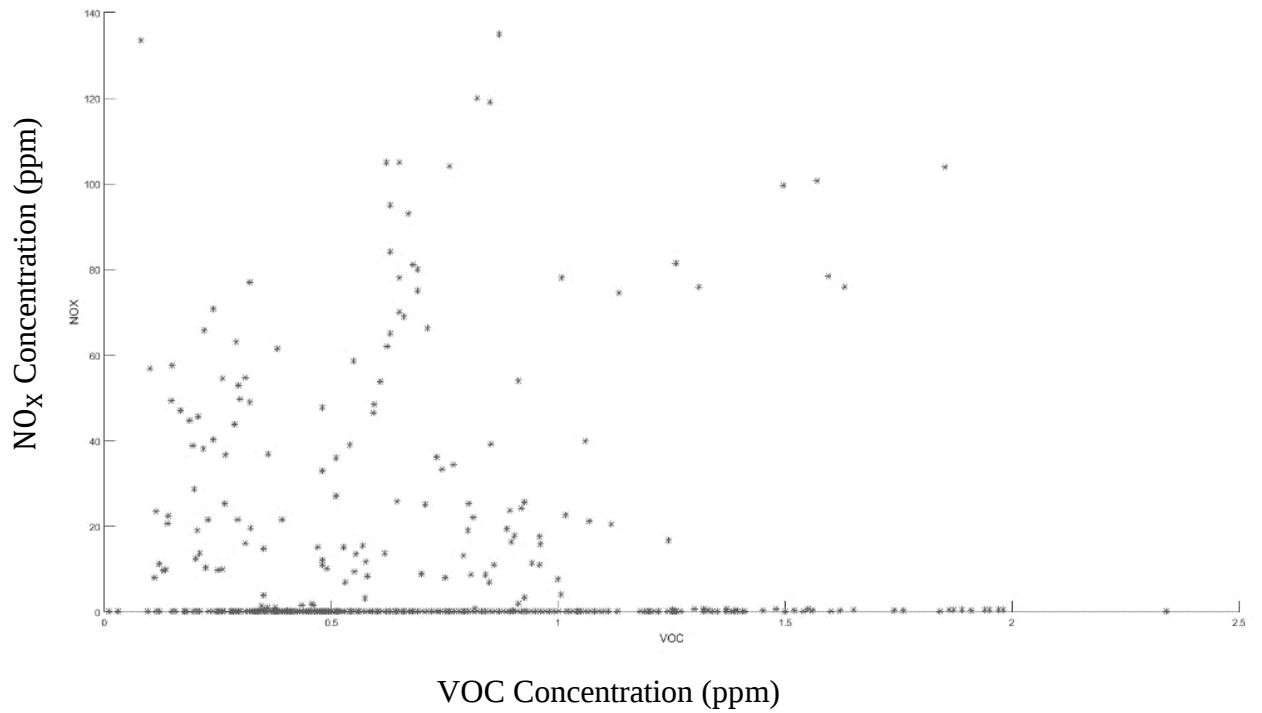
### 5.3.2 Analysis of association of influential parameters

#### a. Relationship of NO<sub>x</sub>, VOC (NMHC) and O<sub>3</sub> air pollutants

NO<sub>x</sub>, VOC (NMHC) and O<sub>3</sub> pollutant parameters and their distribution patterns are extensively studied and visualized as 2D and 3D in this section. According to the Figure 35, 36, 37, 38; 2D and 3D visualization of measured NO<sub>x</sub>, VOC (NMCH) and O<sub>3</sub> concentration variation shows the relationship between NO<sub>x</sub>, VOC (NMHC) and O<sub>3</sub>.

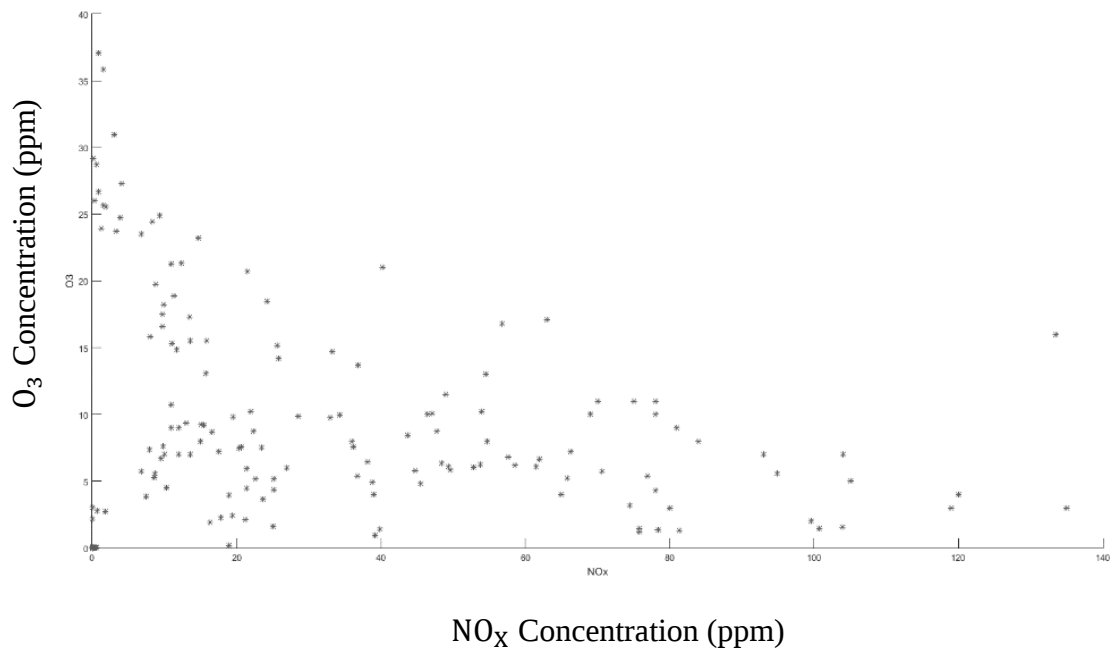
Accordingly, by reducing VOC concentration, O<sub>3</sub> concentration can be effectively reduced only when VOC-sensitive regime reactions dominates. Further by reducing NO<sub>x</sub> concentration, O<sub>3</sub> concentration can be effectively reduced only when NO<sub>x</sub>- sensitive reactions dominate; while the reductions in NO<sub>x</sub> might increase O<sub>3</sub> in VOC- sensitive areas. O<sub>3</sub> and other related oxidants cannot build up without the combined action of NO<sub>x</sub> and VOCs. Thus, controlling photochemical air pollution requires reducing both VOCs and NO<sub>x</sub> concentrations. This explanation could be recognized as explained in typical O<sub>3</sub> isopleth plot diagram [213] in section 3.3.

*i Relationship of  $\text{NO}_x$  and VOC (NMHC) concentration variation*



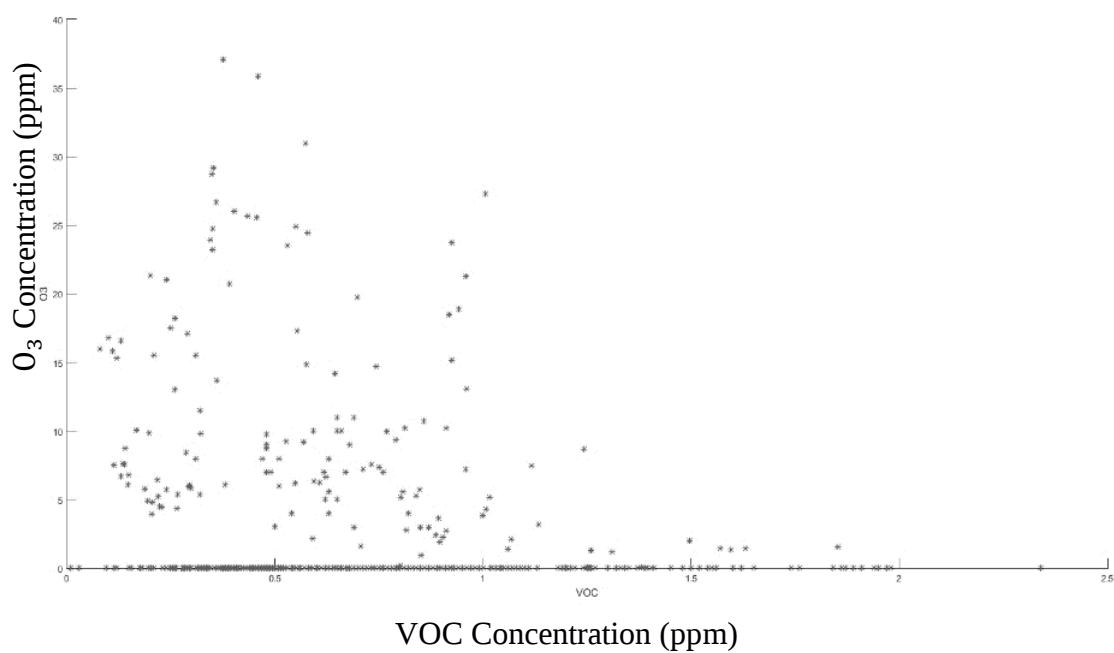
**Figure 35: 2D Visualization of measured  $\text{NO}_x$  and VOC concentration variation**

*ii Relationship of  $\text{NO}_x$  and  $\text{O}_3$  concentration variation*



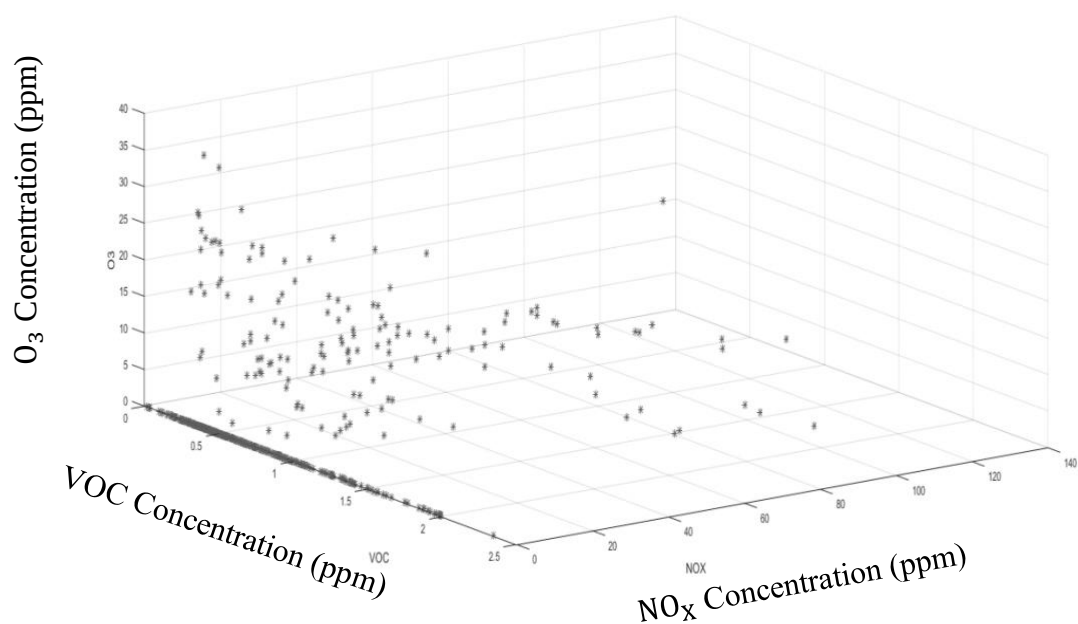
**Figure 36: 2D Visualization of measured  $\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{NO}_x$  concentration variation**

iii Relationship of  $O_3$  and  $VOC$  concentration variation



**Figure 37: 2D Visualization of measured VOC and  $O_3$  concentration variation**

iv. Relationship of the  $NO_x$ , NMCH and  $O_3$  concentration variation



**Figure 38: 3D Visualization of measured  $NO_x$ , NMCH and  $O_3$  concentration variation**

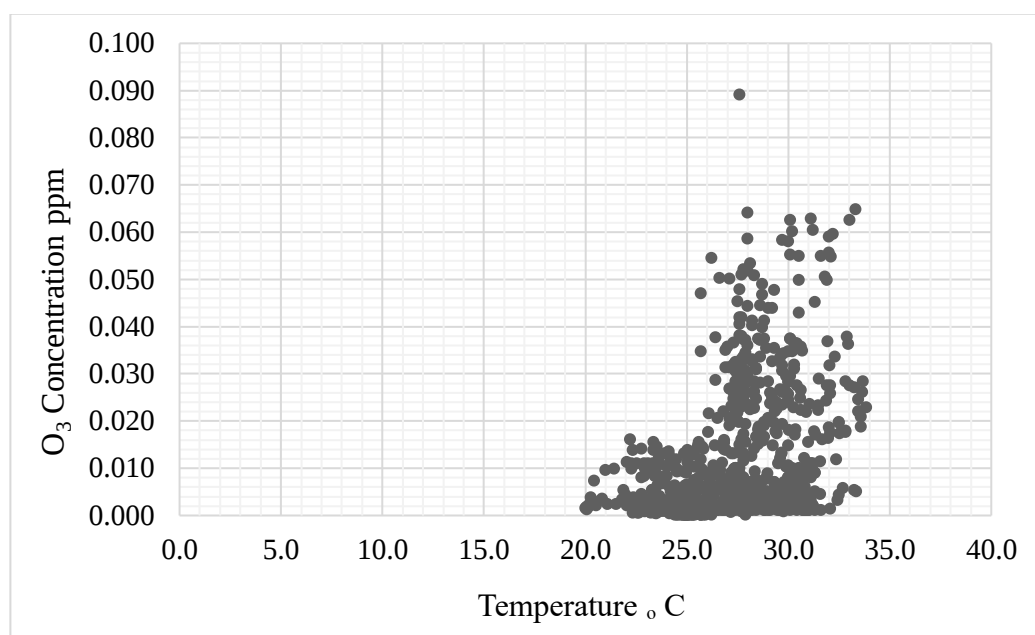
b. Relationships of Meteorological Parameters

Possible relationships of meteorological parameters such as air temperature, solar radiation and wind speed, and their distribution patterns are extensively studied in this section. According to the Figure 39,  $O_3$  production is high, when the temperature is in the range of 25 to 35°C. As shown in Table 10 and Table 11, mean  $O_3$  concentration is two folds higher when the temperature is within the range of 30 to 35°C. Therefore,  $O_3$  production increases when the temperature increased particularly above 30°C.

According to Figure 40, production of  $O_3$  has taken place even the solar radiation value is zero. This further explains the VOC sensitive regime dominate in such cases than  $NO_x$  sensitive regime. Highest mean  $O_3$  concentration was observed with solar radiation above 600 W/m<sup>2</sup> as shown in Table 12 and Table 13 Therefore,  $O_3$  production increases when the solar radiation increased.

According to Figure 41,  $O_3$  concentration has an increasing trend with increasing wind speed. When the wind speed increases probability is getting higher for the molecules to collide with each other. As explained in Table 14 and Table 15,  $O_3$  concentration was high when the wind speed value was within 2 to 3.9 m/s. Therefore, meteorological parameters; air temperature, wind speed and solar radiation have a relationship with  $O_3$  production and it is an increasing trend.

i. Relationship of  $O_3$  and Temperature



**Figure 39: 2D Visualization of measured  $O_3$  concentration and Temperature**

**Table 10:  $O_3$  Concentration variation with different categories of Temperature**

| Temperature category (° C) | Mean $O_3$ Concentration (ppm) | Number of data points | Std. Deviation |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 1 [20 – 24.99]             | 0.004                          | 152                   | 0.004          |
| 2. [25 – 29.99]            | 0.005                          | 455                   | 0.007          |
| 3. [30 – 34.99]            | 0.008                          | 187                   | 0.009          |
| Total                      | 0.005                          | 794                   | 0.007          |

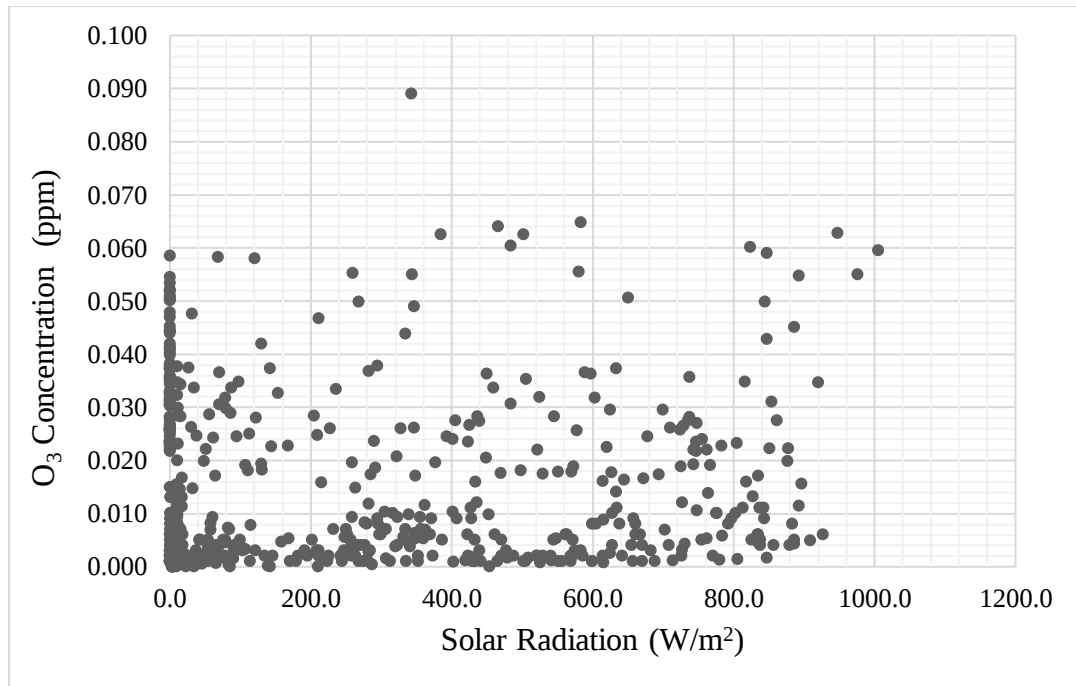
**Table 11: ANOVA test of O<sub>3</sub> concentration variation with different categories of Temperature**

|                       | Sum of Squares | Df  | Mean Square | F      | Sig.  |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----|-------------|--------|-------|
| <b>Between Groups</b> | 0.002          | 2   | 0.001       | 17.899 | 0.000 |
| <b>Within Groups</b>  | 0.044          | 791 | 0.000       |        |       |
| <b>Total</b>          | 0.046          | 793 |             |        |       |

ii. *Relationship of O<sub>3</sub> and Solar Radiation*

**Table 12: O<sub>3</sub> concentration variation with different categories of Solar Radiation**

| <b>Solar Radiation<br/>Category (W/m<sup>2</sup>)</b> | <b>Mean O<sub>3</sub><br/>Concentration (ppm)</b> | <b>Number of<br/>data points</b> | <b>Std.<br/>Deviation</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. [0 - 0.299]                                        | 0.004                                             | 369                              | 0.006                     |
| 2. [300 - 599]                                        | 0.007                                             | 119                              | 0.012                     |
| 3. [600- 1199]                                        | 0.008                                             | 109                              | 0.008                     |
| Total                                                 | 0.006                                             | 597                              | 0.008                     |

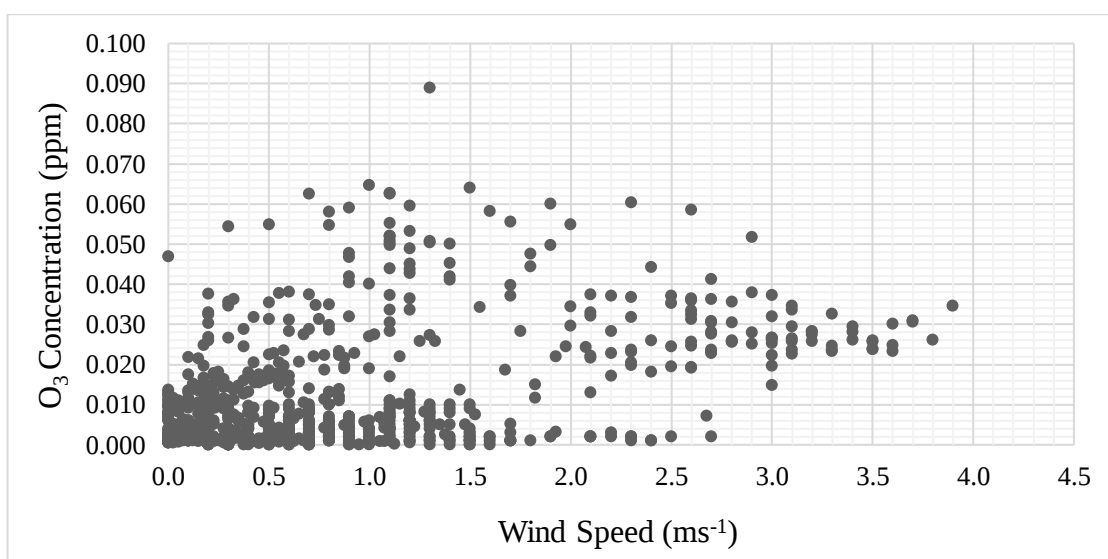


**Figure 40: 2D Visualization of measured O<sub>3</sub> concentration and Solar Radiation**

**Table 13: ANOVA test of O<sub>3</sub> concentration variation with different categories of Solar Radiation**

|                       | Sum of Squares | Df  | Mean Square | F      | Sig.  |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----|-------------|--------|-------|
| <b>Between Groups</b> | 0.002          | 2   | 0.001       | 12.241 | 0.000 |
| <b>Within Groups</b>  | 0.037          | 594 | 0.000       |        |       |
| <b>Total</b>          | 0.039          | 596 |             |        |       |

iii. Relationship of  $O_3$ , Wind speed



**Figure 41: 2D Visualization of measured  $O_3$  concentration and Wind Speed**

**Table 14:  $O_3$  concentration variation with different categories of Wind Speed**

| Wind speed category (m/s) | Number of data points | Mean $O_3$ Concentration (ppm) | Std. Deviation |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1. [ 0 - 0.99]            | 789                   | 0.009                          | 0.011          |
| 2. [1 - 1.99]             | 288                   | 0.018                          | 0.019          |
| 3. [2 - 2.99]             | 126                   | 0.027                          | 0.012          |
| 4. [3 – 3.99]             | 76                    | 0.026                          | 0.004          |
| Total                     | 1279                  | 0.014                          | 0.015          |

**Table 15: ANOVA test of  $O_3$  concentration variation with different categories of Wind Speed**

|                       | Sum of Squares | df   | Mean Square | F     | Sig.  |
|-----------------------|----------------|------|-------------|-------|-------|
| <b>Between Groups</b> | 0.059          | 3    | 0.020       | 106.9 | 0.000 |
| <b>Within Groups</b>  | 0.233          | 1275 | 0.000       |       |       |
| <b>Total</b>          | 0.291          | 1278 |             |       |       |

### 5.3.3 Analysis of development of the Model

Steady state Ozone concentration ( $O_{3SS}$ ) in both regimes could be calculated as below;

$$[O_3]_{ss} = [O_3]_{NO_x \text{ sensitivity}} + [O_3]_{VOC \text{ sensitivity}}$$

$$[O_3]_{ss} = \frac{j_{NO_2} [NO_2]}{k_{NO+O_3} [NO]} + [NO] (k_1 [HO_2] + k_2 [RO_2])$$

$$= \frac{0.4 \text{ min}^{-1} [NO_2]}{24 \text{ ppm}^{-1} \text{ min}^{-1} [NO]} + [NO] \{ (8.5 \times 10^{-12} [HO_2] + 7.7 \times 10^{-12} [RO_2]) \}$$

Where;

k –depends on Temperature;  $\Omega$  0.4 ppm-1 s-1

j–depends on solar radiation; at night= 0; at full sunlight= 0.4 min-1 [10]

$k_1 = 8.5 \times 10^{-12}$ ;  $k_2 = 7.7 \times 10^{-12}$  ; Rate constants at 298 K in  $\text{cm}^3 \text{ molecule}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  for bimolecular reactions and in  $\text{s}^{-1}$  for photolysis reactions [258].

The above developed equation already includes [NO], [NO<sub>2</sub>], [VOC] and [O<sub>3</sub>] air pollutant concentrations and the meteorological parameters of Temperature, Solar radiation and Wind parameters. Below explains the relationship of the meteorological parameters with the rate constant.

a. Rate Constant (k):

$$k = A e^{(E_a/RT)}$$

A- Frequency Factor

E<sub>a</sub>- Activation Energy

T- Temperature

Increasing Temperature (T) and the activation energy (E<sub>a</sub>) increases the Rate Constant.

Temperature is signified with the rate constant in the urban air-shed model.

b. Collision Theory and the Rate Constant

$$\text{Rate Constant: } k = PZe^{(Ea/RT)}$$

Where  $A = PZ$

Z- Collision Frequency- the average rate of the collision of two reactions in a system (reaction mixture)

P- Steric factor- the orientation of the molecules that collide

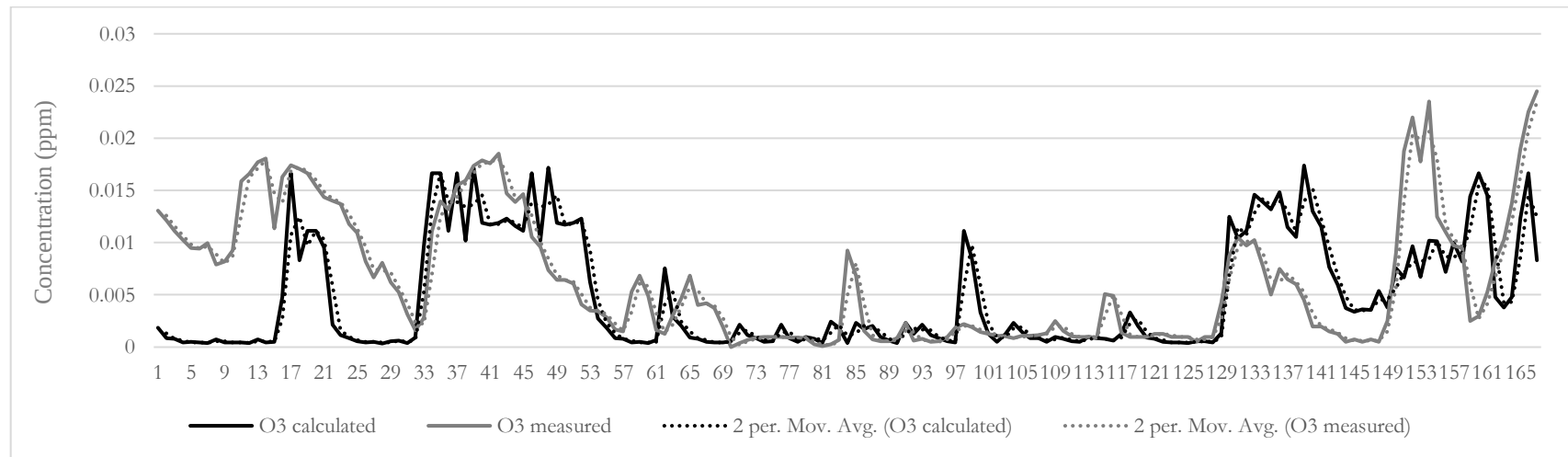
Therefore, wind parameter is signified as Collision Frequency and Steric factor in the urban air-shed model.

## 5.4 EVALUATION OF THE MODEL

### 5.4.1 Model applications to the measured data

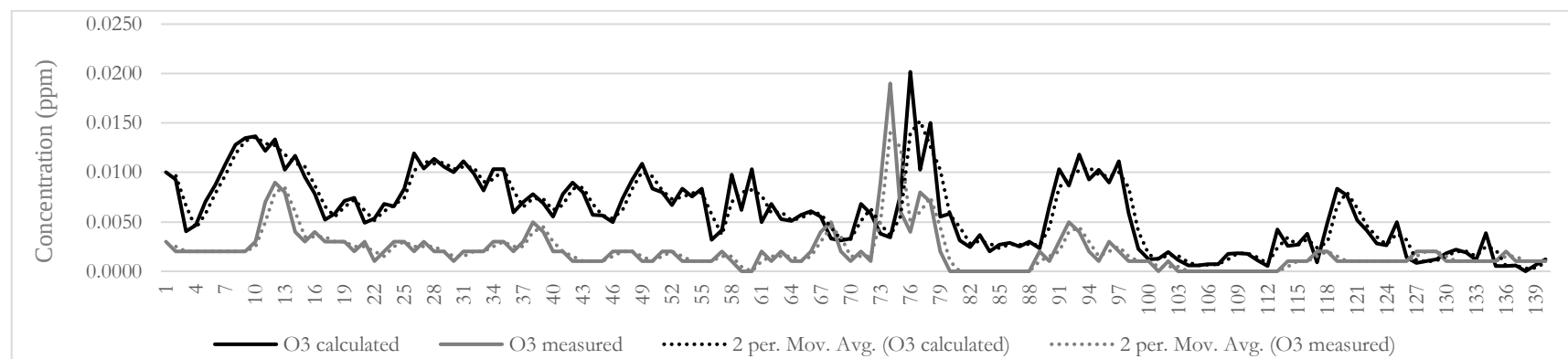
Measured steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration was compared with the calculated steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  by application to the developed theoretical Urban Air-shed Model in section 5.3.3. Graphs were drawn for each location at Anuradhapura, Kurunegala, Nugegoda, Ratnapura and Jaffna and the total five locations selected and results are presented in Figure 42 to 47.

#### a. Anuradhapura



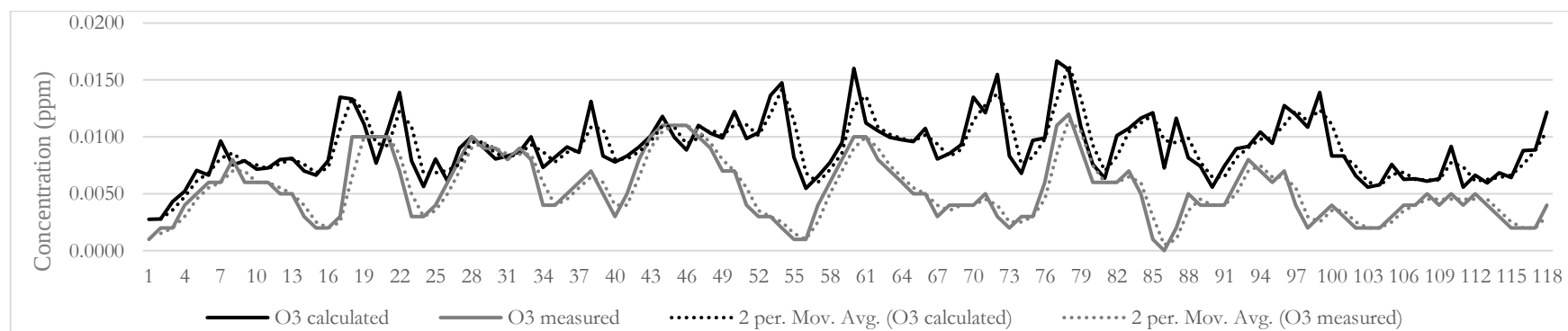
**Figure 42: Comparison of measured steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration with the calculated steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration in Anuradhapura**

b. Kurunegala



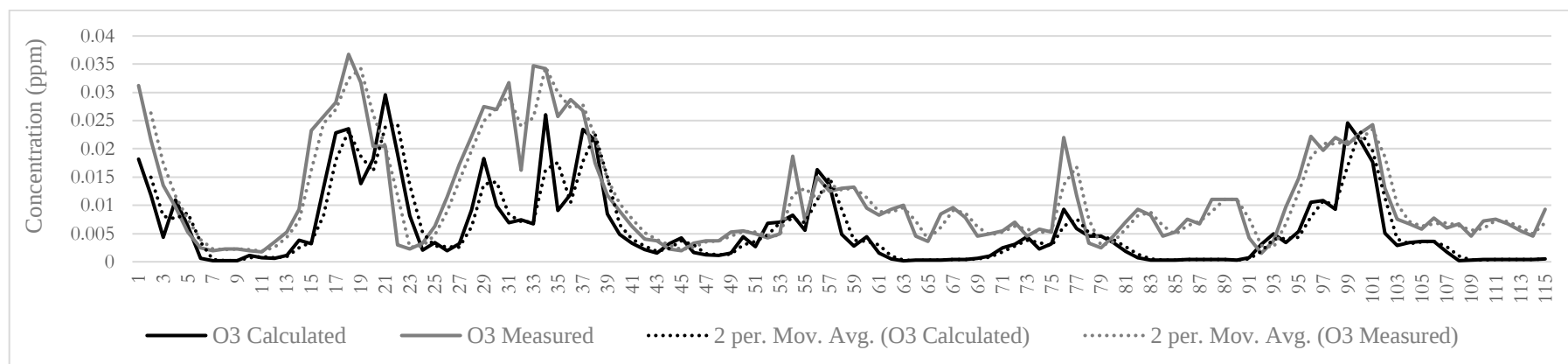
**Figure 43: Comparison of measured steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration with the calculated steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration in Kurunegala**

c. Colombo – (Nugegoda)



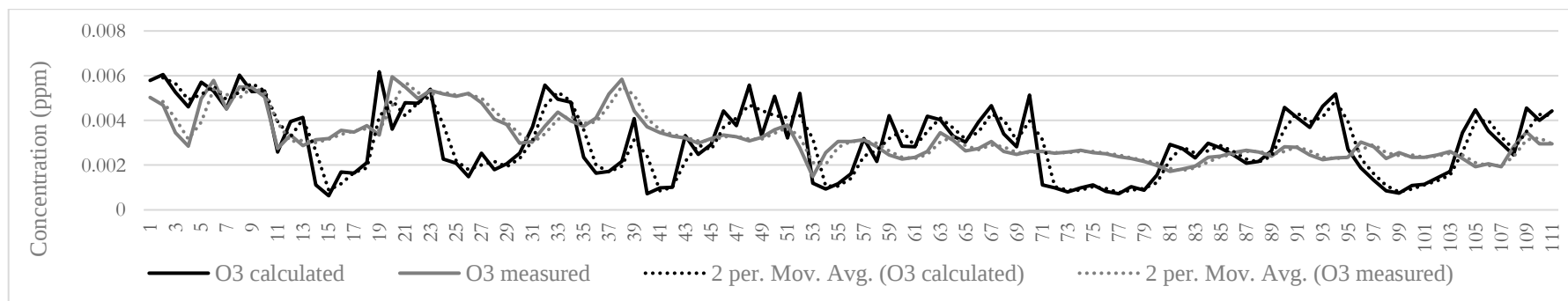
**Figure 44: Comparison of measured steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration with the calculated steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration in Colombo**

d. Ratnapura



**Figure 45: Comparison of measured steady state  $O_{3ss}$  concentration with the calculated steady state  $O_{3ss}$  concentration in Ratnapura**

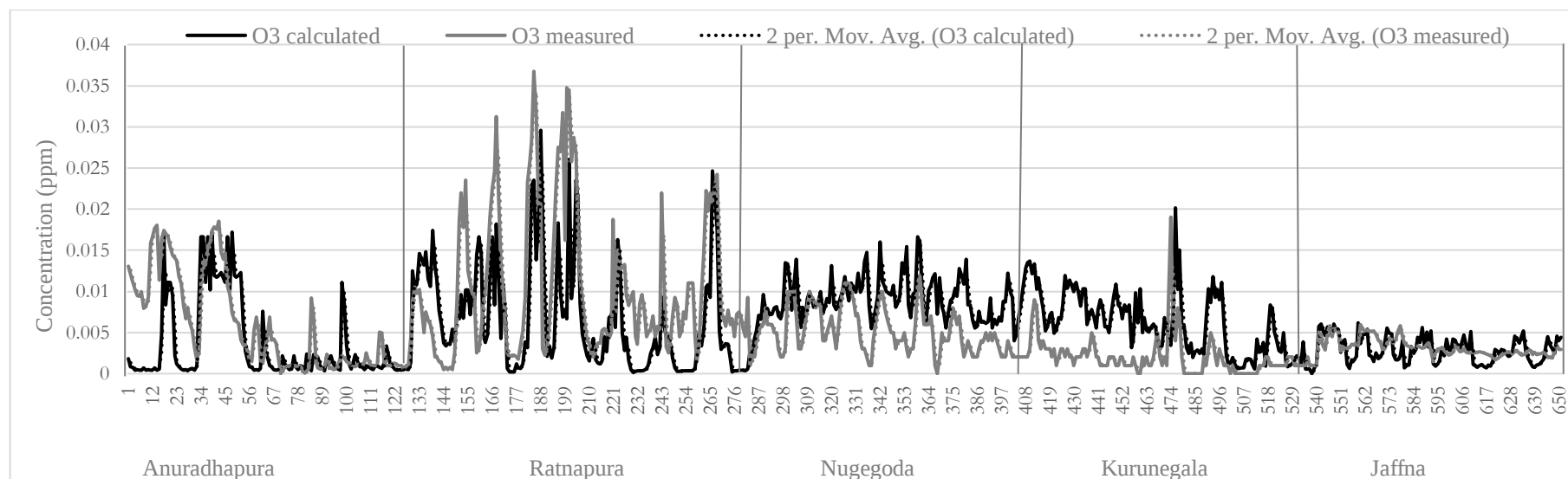
e. Jaffna



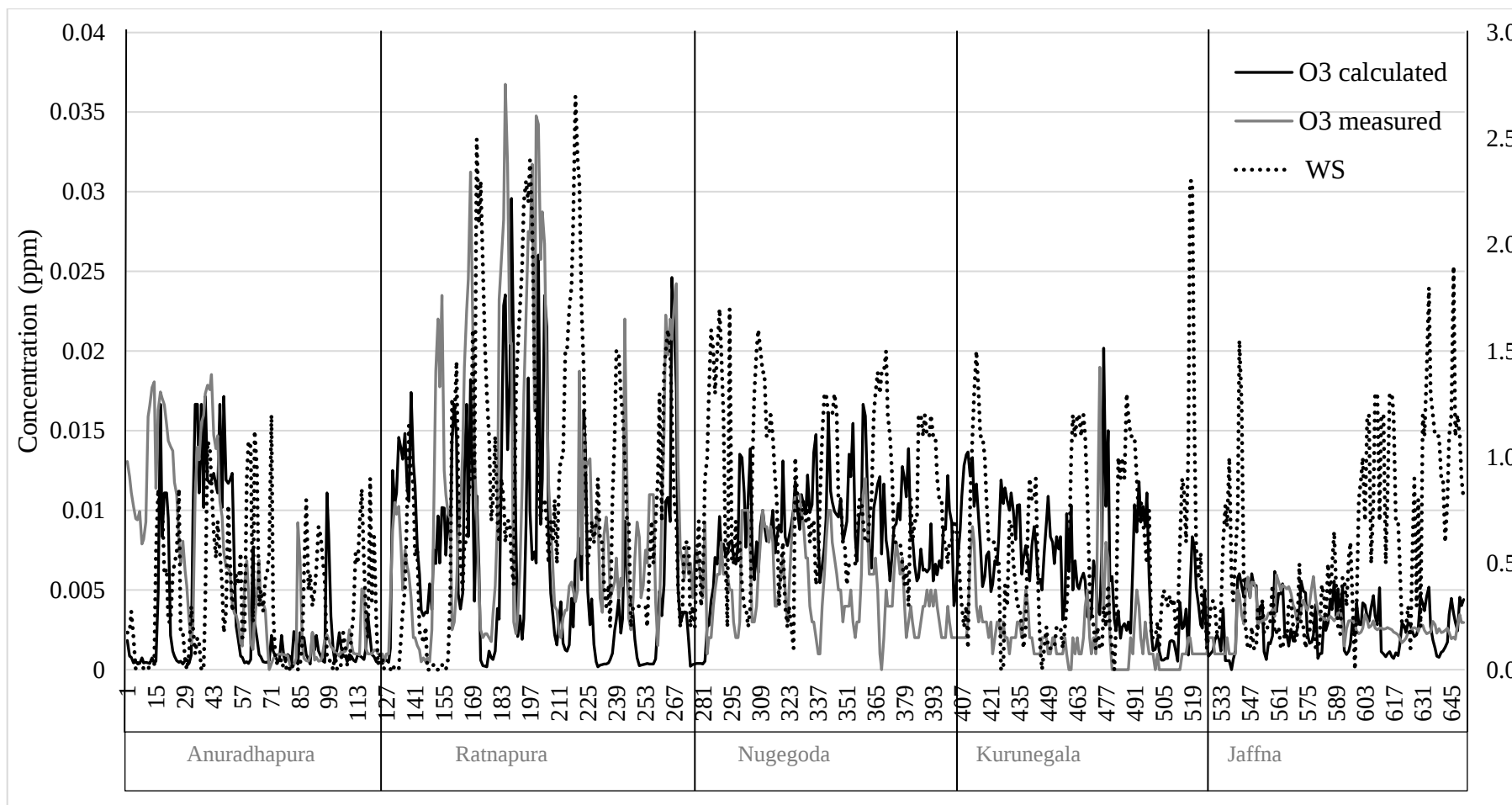
**Figure 46: Comparison of measured steady state  $O_{3ss}$  concentration with the calculated steady state  $O_{3ss}$  concentration in Jaffna**

f. Combination of five city data

According to the Figure 47, measured steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration has close relationship with the calculated steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration. However, small deviation was observed between the two trend patters. This variation could be due to the wind speeds and their directions in the locations. Therefore, to identify this deviation, wind speed trend pattern were drew in the same graph with measured steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration and calculated steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration as shown in Figure 48.



**Figure 47: Comparison of measured steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration with the calculated steady state  $O_{3_{ss}}$  concentration in selected five locations in Sri Lanka**



**Figure 48: Comparison of measured steady state O<sub>3</sub><sub>ss</sub> concentration, calculated steady state O<sub>3</sub><sub>ss</sub> concentration and wind speed in selected five locations in Sri Lanka (\*Wind Speed is presented in secondary axis)**

### 5.4.2 Model Calibration

#### a. Univariate linear regression mode using predicted and observed O<sub>3</sub> values

The univariate linear regression mode using predicted and observed O<sub>3</sub> values were carried out as presented in Table 16. Accordingly observed O<sub>3</sub> concentration is significantly correlated with the predicted O<sub>3</sub> concentration.

**Table 16: Univariate linear regression results using predicted and observed O<sub>3</sub> values**

| Variable                 | Std. Error | t value | Significance   |
|--------------------------|------------|---------|----------------|
| Intercept                | 0.0003207  | 7.256   | $P \leq 0.001$ |
| O <sub>3</sub> Predicted | 0.0425079  | 13.392  | $P \leq 0.001$ |

\* Dependent variable: O<sub>3</sub> Observed Independent variable: O<sub>3</sub> Predicted

#### b. Multivariate regression model using wind speed as an additional independent variable

Further multivariate regression model using wind speed as an additional independent variable also has been carried out as presented in Table 17.

**Table 17: Multivariate regression results using wind speed as an additional independent variable**

| Variable                 | Std. Error | t value | Significance   |
|--------------------------|------------|---------|----------------|
| Intercept                | 0.0003905  | 4.628   | $P \leq 0.001$ |
| O <sub>3</sub> Predicted | 0.0429194  | 12.892  | $P \leq 0.001$ |
| Wind speed               | 0.0004158  | 2.318   | $P \leq 0.05$  |

\*Dependent variable: O<sub>3</sub> Observed; Independent variable: O<sub>3</sub> Predicted; Additional independent variable: Wind speed

Accordingly, observed  $O_3$  concentration was significantly correlated with predicted  $O_3$  concentration and wind speed. Correlation was stronger among observed  $O_3$  concentration and predicted  $O_3$  concentration as compared to the correlations between observed  $O_3$  concentration and wind speed.

c. Multivariate regression adding wind speed as a variable which could interact with  $O_3$  level

Results of the multivariate regression adding wind speed as a variable which could interact with  $O_3$  level are presented in Table 18. Observed  $O_3$  concentration was significantly correlated with predicted  $O_3$  concentration; wind speed; and interaction of predicted  $O_3$  and wind speed. As compared to predicted  $O_3$  and the interaction of predicted  $O_3$  and wind speed, wind speed have less significant correlation with observed  $O_3$ .

**Table 18: Multivariate regression results adding wind speed as a variable which could interact with  $O_3$  level**

| Variable        | Std. Error | T- value | Significance   |
|-----------------|------------|----------|----------------|
| Intercept       | 0.0004898  | 6.920    | $P \leq 0.001$ |
| $O_3$ Predicted | 0.0719727  | 3.485    | $P \leq 0.001$ |
| Wind speed      | 0.0006870  | -2.767   | $P \leq 0.01$  |
| $O_3$ _Pred:WS  | 0.0942222  | 5.181    | $P \leq 0.001$ |

\*Dependent variable:  $O_3$ Observed; Independent variable:  $O_3$ Predicted; Wind speed as a variable which could interact with  $O_3$  level.

### ANALYSIS OF COLOMBO AIR-SHED

#### 6.1. BASIC APPROACH OF ANALYSIS OF COLOMBO AIR-SHED

Over-role frame-work of analysis of Colombo air-shed is presented in Figure 49.

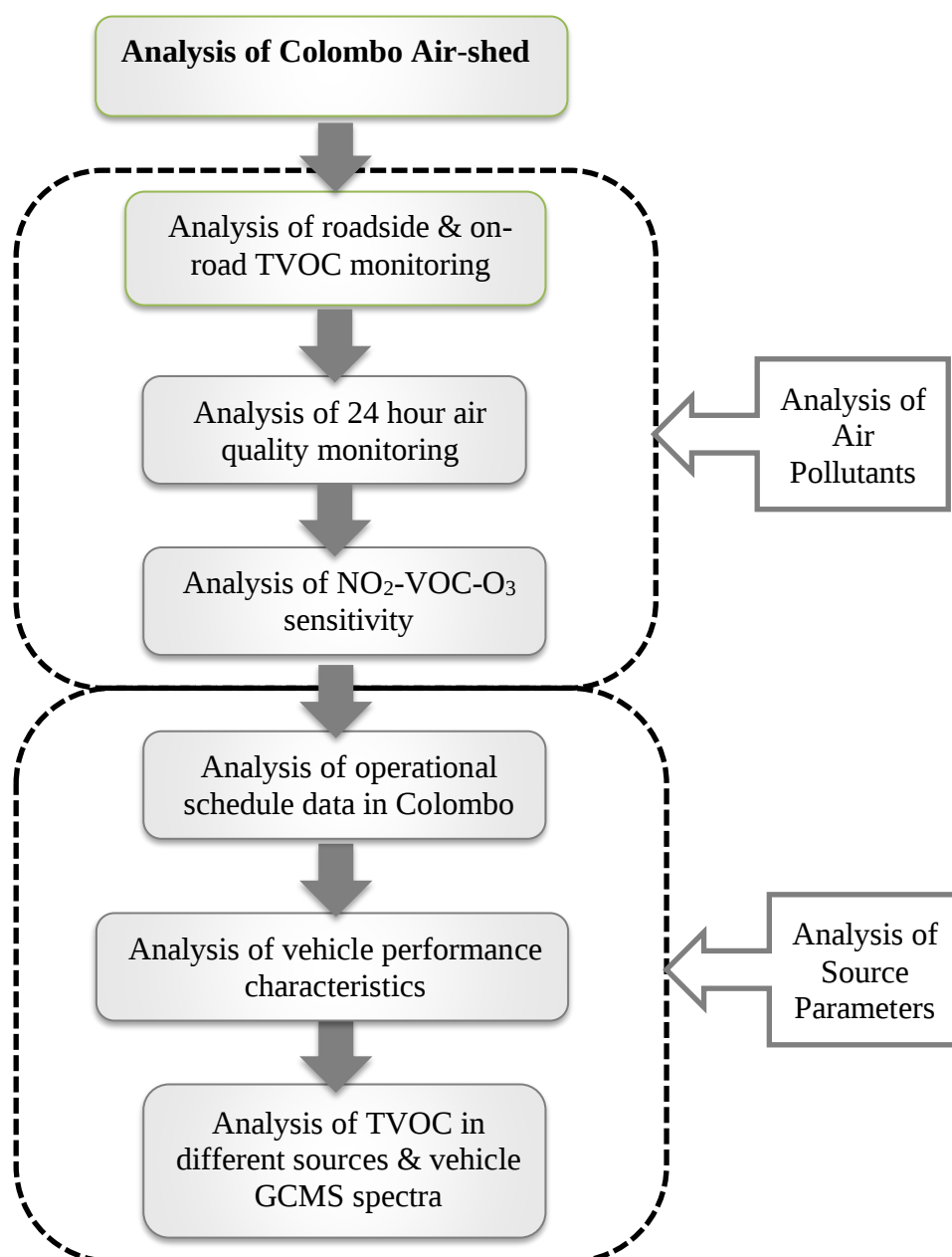
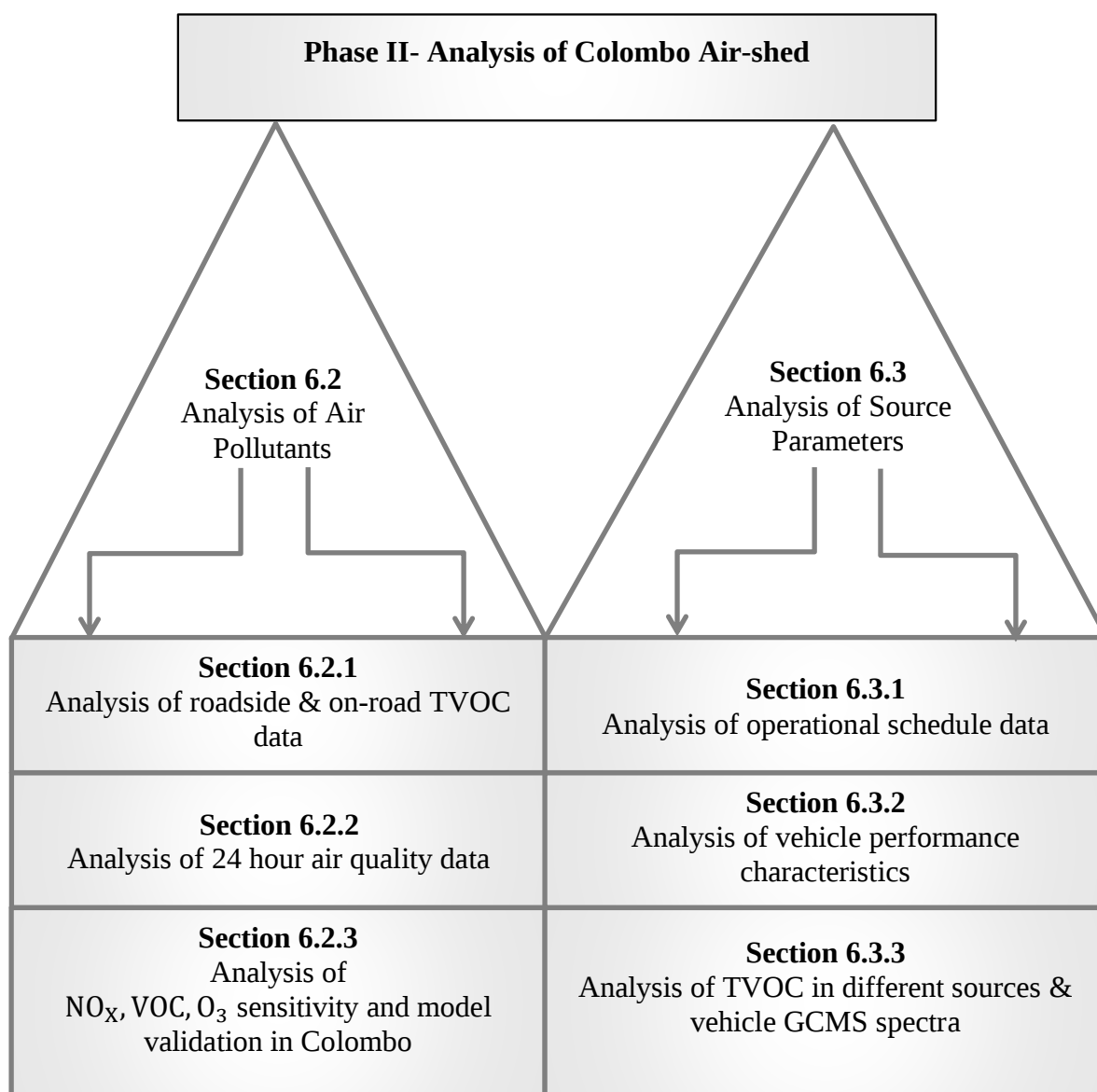


Figure 49: Over-role frame-work of the analysis of Colombo air-shed

Chapter 6 presents the Phase II of Results and Discussion of analysis of Colombo air-shed. Flow of the sections of analysis of Colombo air-shed is presented in Figure 50 as shown below.



**Figure 50: Flow of the sections of analysis of Colombo air-shed**

## **6.2 ANALYSIS OF AIR POLLUTANTS**

### **6.2.1 Analysis of roadside and on-road TVOC monitoring in Colombo**

#### **a. Roadside TVOC monitoring**

Based on the Table 19, the highest TVOC median concentration (226.5ppb) was observed at the Grandpass junction. Highest TVOC levels at this site could be explained by the most congested Baseline road, Kelanithissa Thermal Power Stations and an industrial zone that situated at this area. Second highest TVOC levels were observed in Fort (205.6ppb). This could be explained by the most popular public transport hub having main bus station and the train station in this area. Maradana (194.5ppb) and Borella (190ppb) junctions also showed high TVOC concentrations. High TVOC levels at these two sites could be explained by the high vehicular traffic congestion during the measurements hour. For the Narahenpita (91.5ppb) and Dehiwala (99ppb) Junctions moderate TVOC levels were observed. This could be explained by the moderate vehicular traffic congestion at these junctions during the measurements hour.

The lowest TVOC levels of Kollupitiya (72.5ppb) junction may be due to the comparatively high sea breeze/ wind which disperse and dilutes the air pollutants. Based on the results, TVOC levels in Colombo was categorized and presented with a colour index as; above 225ppb for very high TVOC level (Red), 225ppb-150ppb for high TVOC level (Orange), 150ppb to 75ppb for medium TVOC level (Yellow), and below 75ppb as low TVOC level (Green).

**Table 19: TVOC hourly beside the road measurements in selected locations in Colombo**

| Site        | Mean $\pm$ SD (ppb) | Median | Colour index | TVOC range in ppb |
|-------------|---------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------|
| Dehiwala    | 103.62 $\pm$ 33.54  | 99.00  |              | 75-150            |
| Kollupitiya | 70.41 $\pm$ 11.94   | 72.50  |              | <75               |
| Fort        | 206.89 $\pm$ 14.04  | 205.6  |              | 150-225           |
| Maradana    | 240.20 $\pm$ 177.44 | 194.50 |              | 150-225           |
| Borella     | 196.15 $\pm$ 68.12  | 190    |              | 150-225           |
| Narahenpita | 104.76 $\pm$ 34.16  | 91.5   |              | 75-150            |
| Grandpass   | 207.6 $\pm$ 57.17   | 226.5  |              | >225              |

\*Original is in Colour

b. On-road TVOC monitoring

Table 20 explained on road measurements of TVOC levels when the vehicle was moving in between the junctions. It was clearly showed that TVOC levels were high on the road (273.42ppb) than beside the road (132.86ppb). This could be due to the immediate tail pipe emissions (undiluted) from the ongoing vehicles. According to the results when the vehicle was moving from Narahenpita to Grandpass has shown the highest TVOC concentration (536ppb). Maradana to Borella has shown the second highest TVOC concentration (321.5ppb). Borella to Narahenpita has shown the third highest TVOC concentration (216ppb). In these cases results could be explained by the high vehicular traffic congestion during the measurements hour with high numbers of gasoline-fueled motor vehicles present on road. Moderate TVOC concentrations were observed in Fort to Maradana (195ppb), Kollupitiya to Fort (189ppb) and Dehiwala to

Kollupitiya (183ppb). In these cases Moderate TVOC concentrations could be due to the comparatively high sea breeze/ wind which disperse and dilutes the air pollutants.

**Table 20: TVOC hourly on- road measurements in between selected locations in Colombo**

| Site                                            | Mean $\pm$ SD<br>(ppb) | Median | Colour<br>index | TVOC range<br>in ppb |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------|
| <b>Dehiwala to Kollupitiya</b><br>(Figure 12a)  | 181.71 $\pm$ 12.89     | 183    |                 | 150-225              |
| <b>Kollupitiya to Fort</b><br>(Figure 12b)      | 189.40 $\pm$ 38.19     | 189    |                 | 150-225              |
| <b>Fort to Maradana</b><br>(Figure 12c)         | 202.27 $\pm$ 55.29     | 195    |                 | 150-225              |
| <b>Maradana to Borella</b><br>(Figure 12e)      | 289.69 $\pm$ 75.71     | 321.5  |                 | >225                 |
| <b>Borella to Narahenpita</b><br>(Figure 12f)   | 215.71 $\pm$ 8.73      | 216    |                 | 150-225              |
| <b>Narahenpita to Grandpass</b><br>(Figure 12d) | 560.14 $\pm$ 276.68    | 536    |                 | >225                 |

*\*Original is in Colour*

### 6.2.2 Analysis of 24 hour air quality monitoring in Colombo

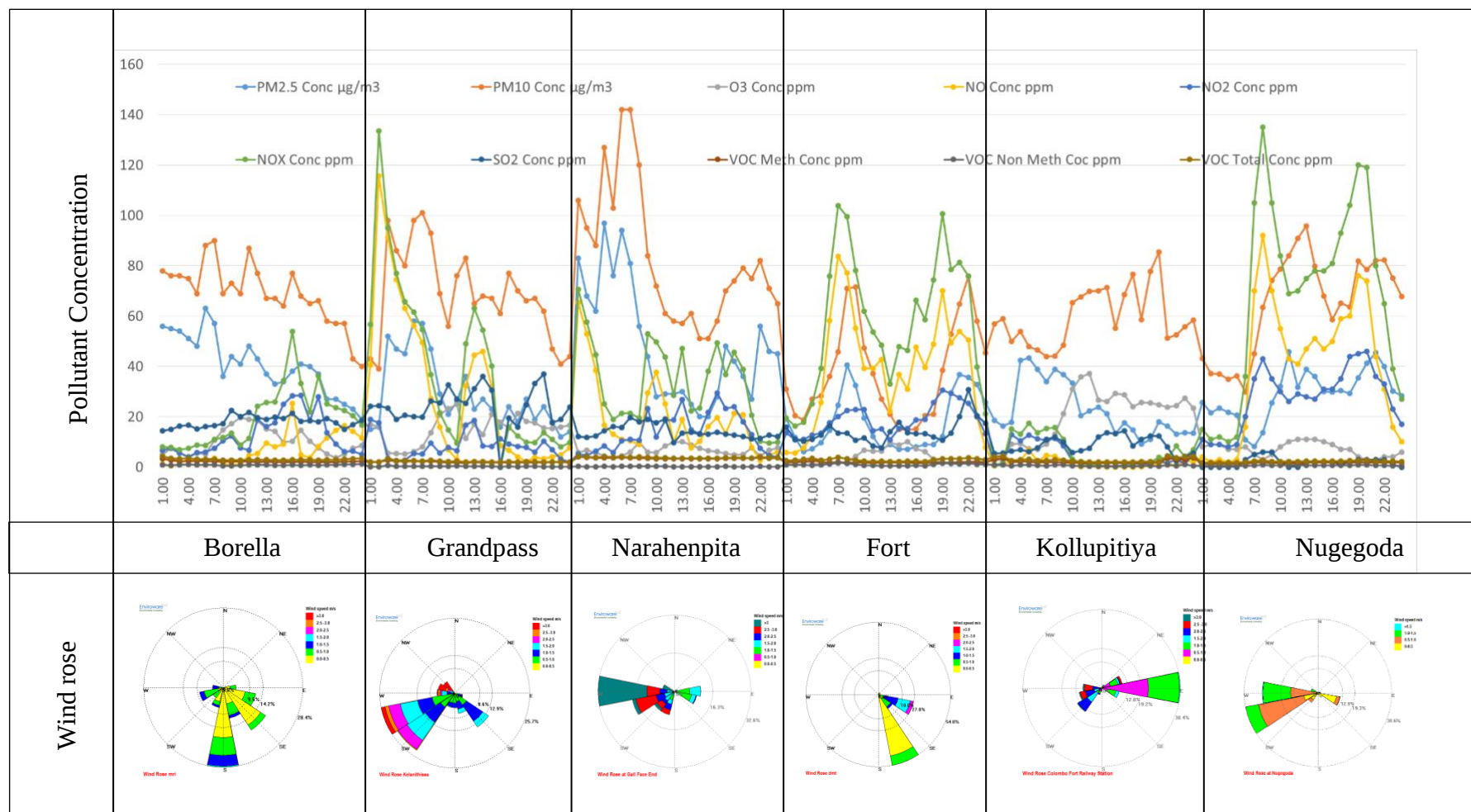
Table 21 summarized the 24-hour average values of air pollutants at six locations in Colombo. Accordingly, high level of air pollutants have shown in different location base on the pollutant sources such as effects of power plant or train emissions or on-road vehicular emission or combine effect of several pollutant sources. Due to the wind effect of the power plant emissions at Narahenpita shows the highest particulate pollution ( $PM_{10}$ -  $83\mu g m^{-3}$ ,  $PM_{2.5}$ -  $48.75\mu g m^{-3}$ , where in both cases WHO guideline value has exceeded). In Borella and Grandpass also have high  $PM_{10}$  (above  $50\mu g m^{-3}$ ) and  $PM_{2.5}$  (above  $25\mu g m^{-3}$ ) levels that could be the reason of the power plant effect. Highest oxides of nitrogen ( $56.796\mu g m^{-3}$ ) and non-methane hydrocarbon (NMHC- 0.994ppm) concentrations were observed at Fort location could be due to the emissions from the trains and on-road vehicles which exceeded the WHO guideline value of  $40\mu g m^{-3}$ .

Comparison of the detail 24 hour air quality monitoring and wind-rose of six locations (Borella, Grandpass, Narahenpita, Fort, Kollupitiya and Nugegoda) in Colombo are shown in Figure 51. High PM ( $PM_{2.5}$  and  $PM_{10}$ ) levels at Borella, Grandpass and Narahenpita areas could be emitted from adjacent “Oil Power Stations” at Kelanithissa. Further high concentrations of NO at Grandpass and Narahenpita could be also due to the emissions from adjacent “Oil Power Stations” at Kelanithissa. High concentration of air pollutant results matches with the working hours of the oil power stations at Kelanithissa. Findings further confirms that wind directions and wind speed plays an important role in transporting pollutants especially NO pollutant. NO could be emitting from the power station stack and fast dispersions has taken place as NO with less conversion to  $NO_2$ . Furthermore there were no effects of the “Oil Power Stations” at

Kelanithissa to Fort, Kollupitiya and Nugegoda locations during working hours of the power station comparing with the air quality monitoring data. Results further demonstrated that Fort and Nugegoda locations have heavily affected by the train emissions apart from the on road vehicles. This also matches with the location wise train scheduled time (Figure 52) obtained from the Sri Lanka Railways [259] for Fort location. Fort is the most popular public transport hub having main bus station and the train station in Colombo. Therefore, many trains stop at the Fort Railway Station resulting high vehicular emissions. Different results were observed in Kollupitiya due to the high sea breeze and the effects from the adjacent Colombo harbor. High NO concentration has observed from early morning until 10 am. Early morning NO concentration may be due to the effects from the harbor and after 6 am it may be due to emissions from the train and the emissions from on-road vehicles. However during day time NO concentration has reduced could be due to the reduction of vehicles because of one-way traffic management plan at Kollupitiya and high sea breeze with wind direction towards land side. Further after 10 am to 8 pm, high  $PM_{10}$  levels without increasing  $PM_{2.5}$  was observed in Kollupitiya could be due to settling down of “sea salts” and the soil particles of massive constriction of “the port city development project” with the wind direction towards land side. This was further proven by the source appeasement of  $PM_{10}$  filter papers in Colombo [48].

**Table 21: Comparison of 24-hour average values of air pollutants at six locations in Colombo**

| Pollutant/ Parameters                  | Borella | Grandpass | Narahenpita | Fort   | Kollupitiya | Nugegoda | Standard/<br>Guideline [163]                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|--------|-------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PM <sub>2.5</sub> (µgm <sup>-3</sup> ) | 40.708  | 28.917    | 48.750      | 17.785 | 22.851      | 19.899   | PM <sub>2.5</sub> SL Standard-50µgm <sup>-3</sup><br>PM <sub>2.5</sub> WHO Guideline-25µgm <sup>-3</sup>                      |
| PM <sub>10</sub> (µgm <sup>-3</sup> )  | 69.000  | 69.042    | 83.000      | 37.677 | 59.762      | 64.683   | PM <sub>10</sub> SL Standard-100µgm <sup>-3</sup><br>PM <sub>10</sub> WHO Guideline-50µgm <sup>-3</sup>                       |
| THC (ppm)                              | 3.100   | 2.262     | 3.781       | 2.883  | 2.785       | 2.282    | No standard has been developed yet                                                                                            |
| CH <sub>4</sub> (ppm)                  | 2.257   | 1.993     | 3.571       | 1.889  | 2.177       | 1.652    |                                                                                                                               |
| NMHC (ppm)                             | 0.844   | 0.275     | 0.210       | 0.994  | 0.608       | 0.630    |                                                                                                                               |
| CO (ppm)                               | 0.888   | 0.911     | 1.012       | 1.389  | 0.758       | 0.802    | CO I -hour SL Standard-30mgm <sup>-3</sup><br>CO 1-hour USEPA Standard-35ppb (35000ppm)/<br>40mgm <sup>-3</sup>               |
| NO (µgm <sup>-3</sup> )                | 6.920   | 30.984    | 19.536      | 38.746 | 1.562       | 40.250   | NO <sub>2</sub> SL Standard-100µgm <sup>-3</sup> (0.0494ppm)<br>NO <sub>2</sub> WHO Guideline-40µgm <sup>-3</sup> (0.0197ppm) |
| NO <sub>2</sub> (µgm <sup>-3</sup> )   | 12.545  | 8.409     | 13.969      | 18.672 | 4.345       | 27.500   |                                                                                                                               |
| NO <sub>x</sub> (µgm <sup>-3</sup> )   | 19.486  | 40.153    | 33.585      | 56.796 | 5.952       | 3.568    |                                                                                                                               |
| O <sub>3</sub> (µgm <sup>-3</sup> )    | 10.205  | 15.070    | 6.559       | 3.817  | 20.634      | 7.042    | O <sub>3</sub> 1-hour SL Standard--200µgm <sup>-3</sup> (0.0946ppm), O <sub>3</sub><br>1-hour USEPA Standard-0.12ppm          |
| Temperature °C                         | 30      | 29.8      | 30          | 28     | 30          | 28.9     |                                                                                                                               |
| Relative- Humidity %                   | 62      | 68.5      | 59          | 75     | 76          | 75.4     |                                                                                                                               |
| wind speed m/s                         | 0.4     | 1.3       | 0.6         | 1.3    | 4.5         | 0.9      |                                                                                                                               |
| wind direction degree                  | 164     | 213.7     | 142         | 136.5  | 271         | 25       |                                                                                                                               |



**Figure 51: Comparison of air pollutant monitoring data and wind-rose of the six locations in Colombo\*Original is in Colour**

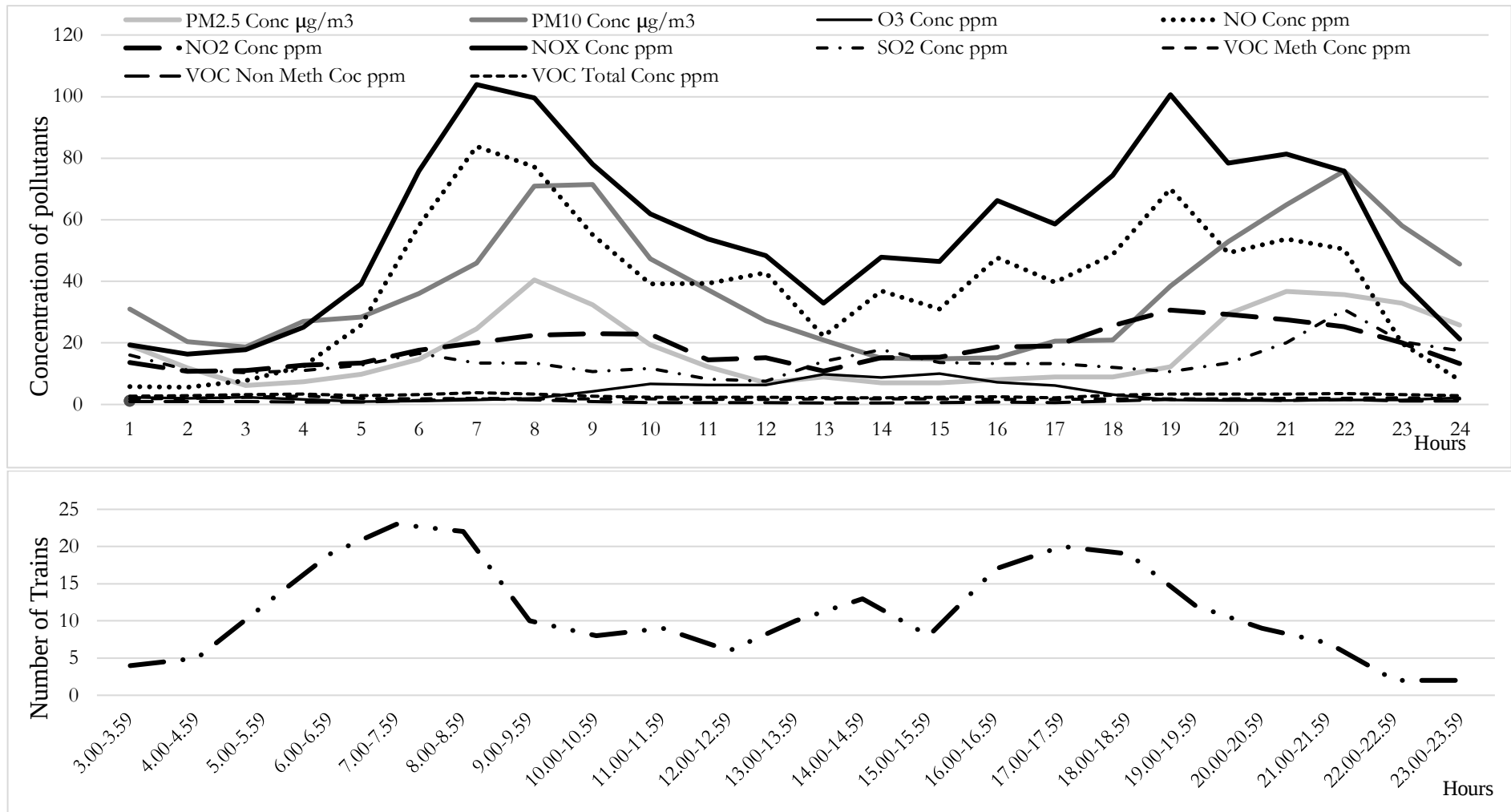
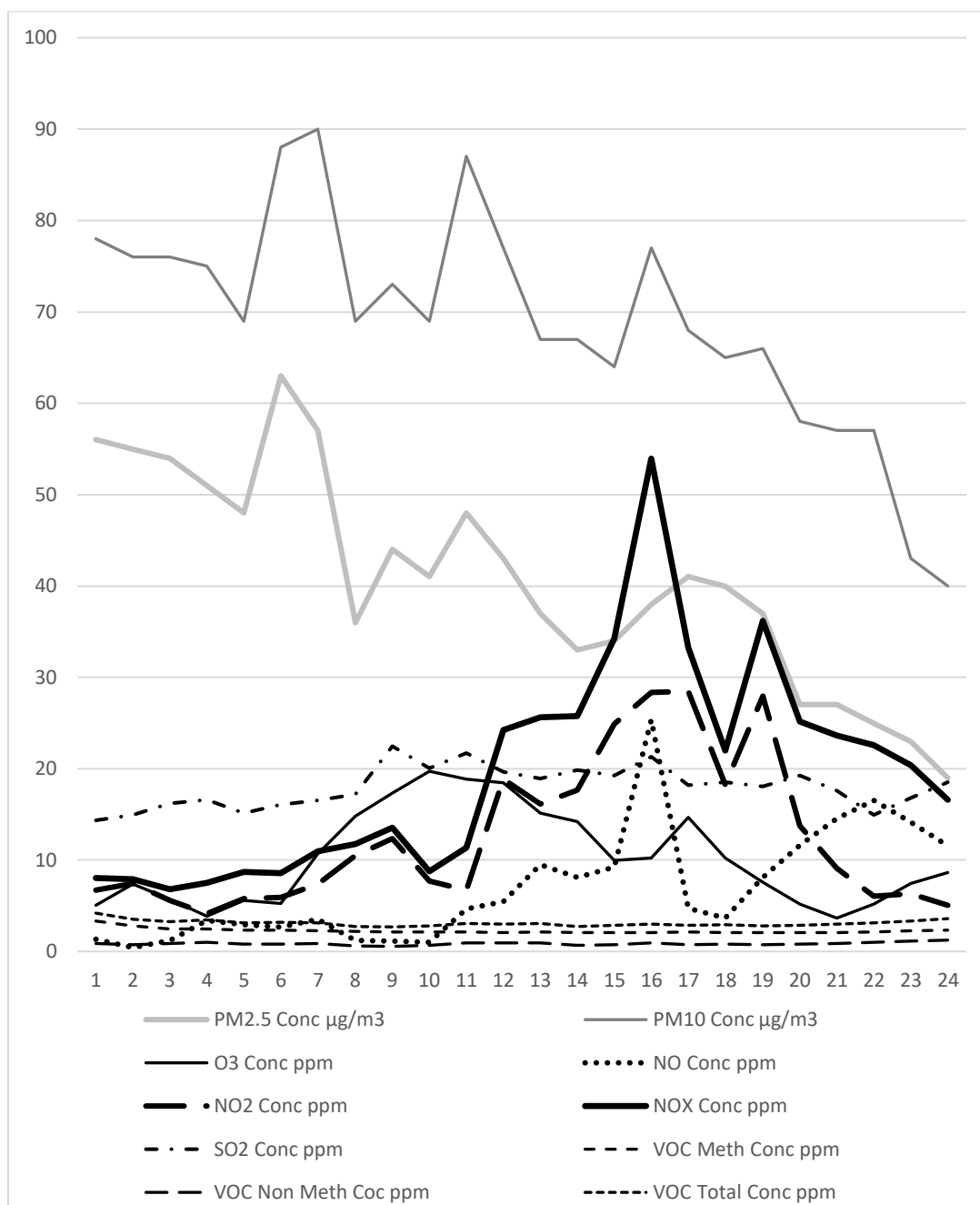


Figure 52: Comparison of air pollution levels with train scheduled data during a day at Fort location

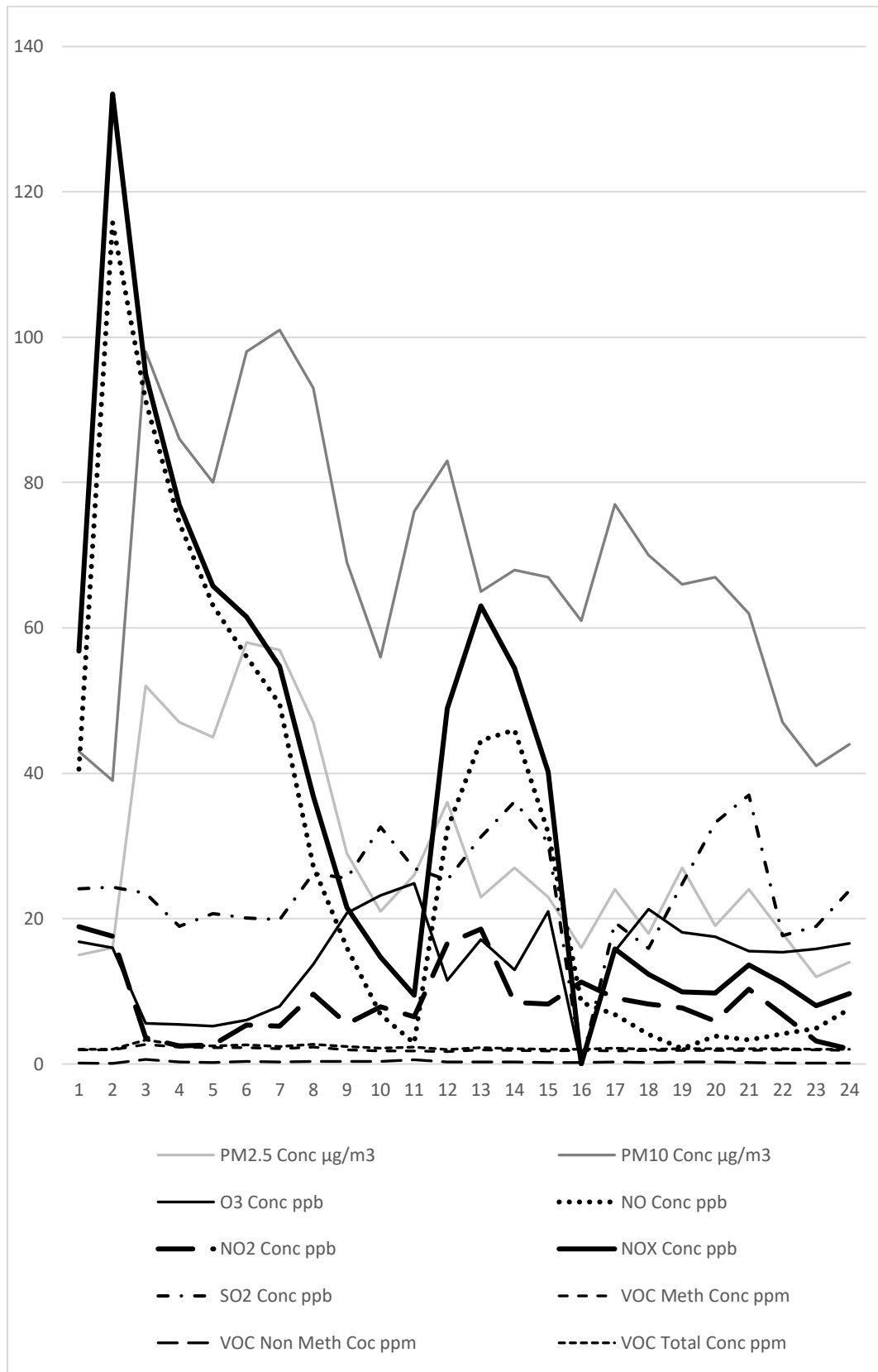
Detail 24 hour air quality monitoring trend patterns of six locations in Borella, Grandpass, Narahenpita, Fort, Kollupitiya and Nugegoda are shown in Figure 53, 54, 55, 55, 56 and 57 respectively.

a. Borella Location



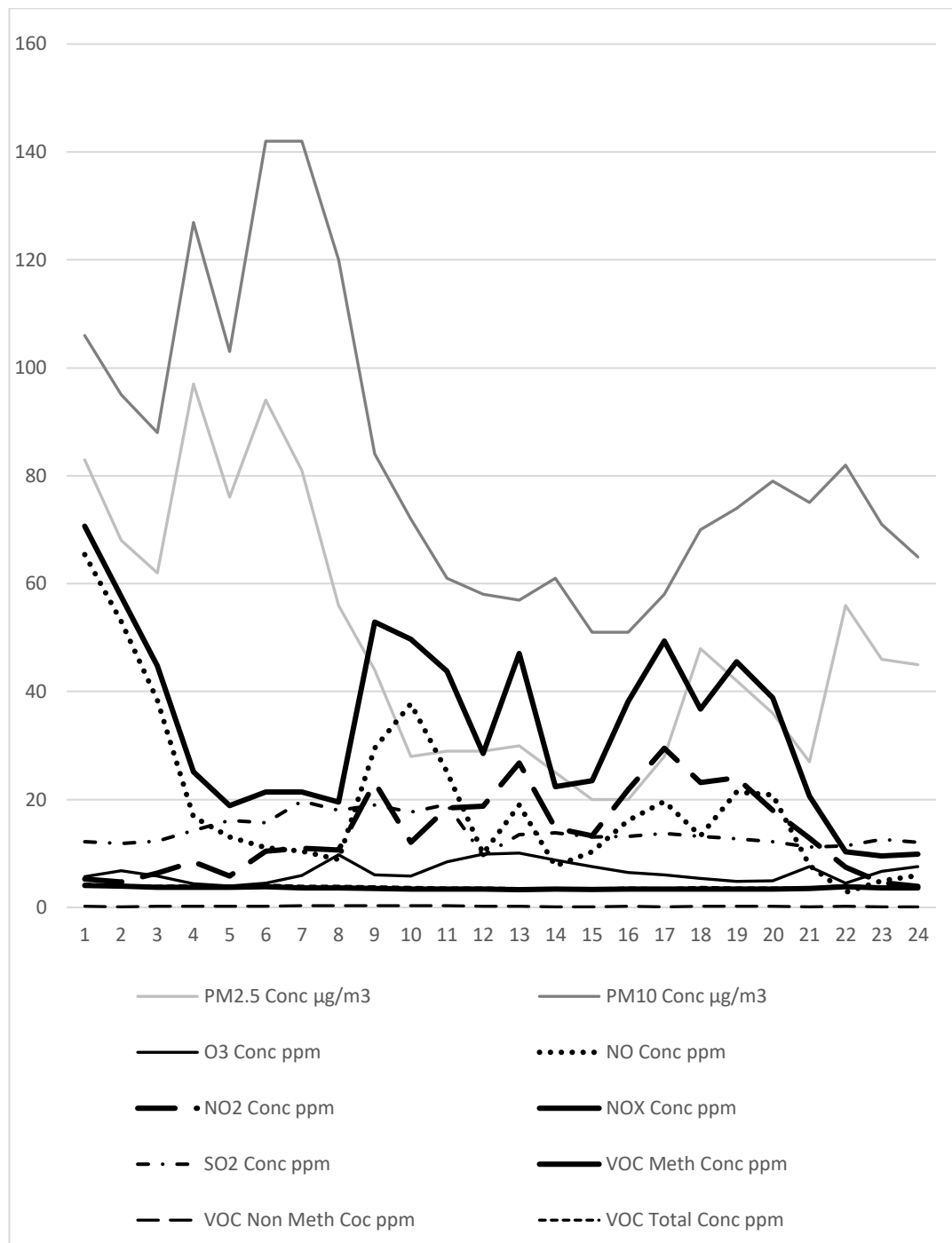
**Figure 53: Air pollutants variation with in a day in Borella**

b. Grandpass Location



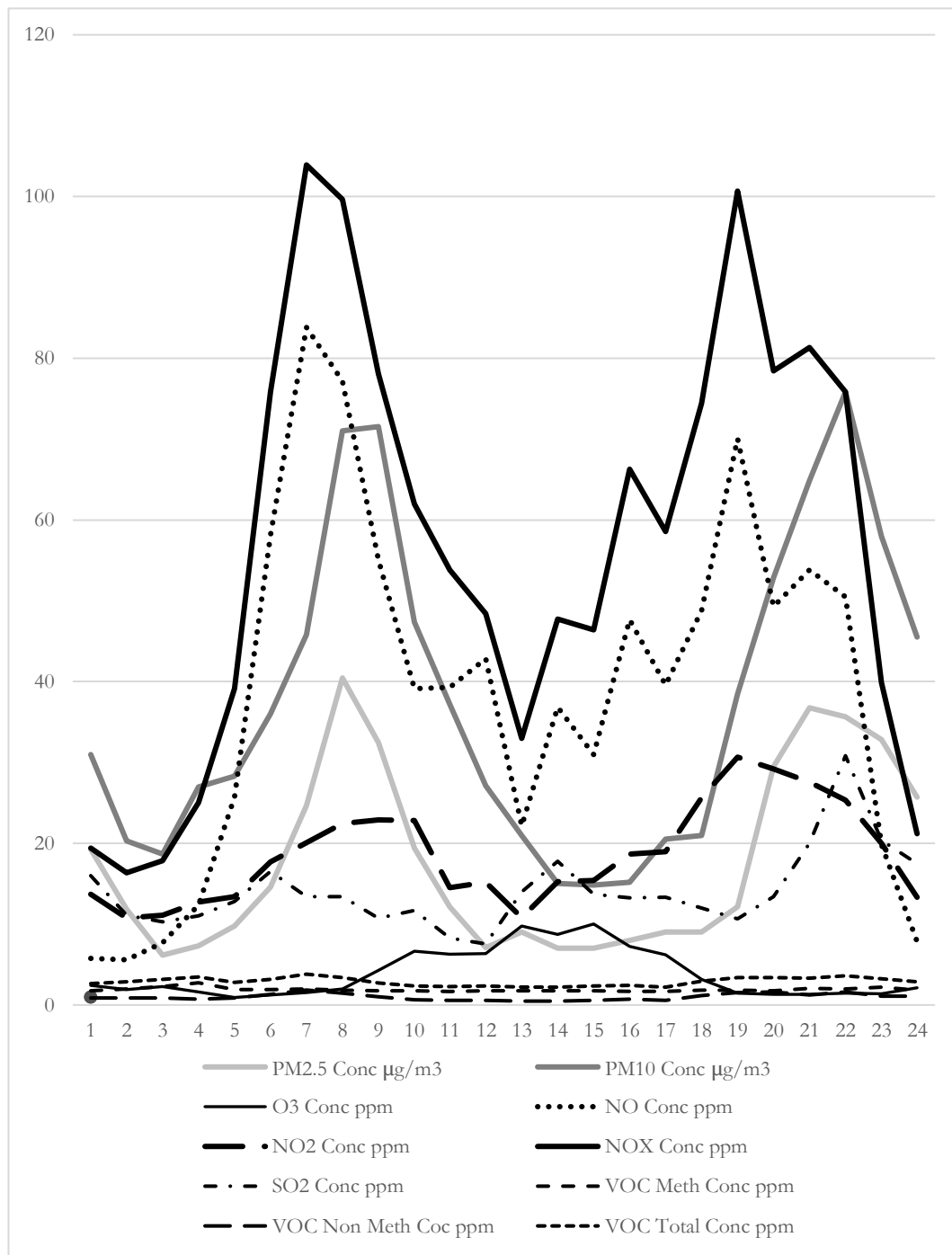
**Figure 54: Air pollutants variation with in a day in Grandpass**

c. Narahenpita Location



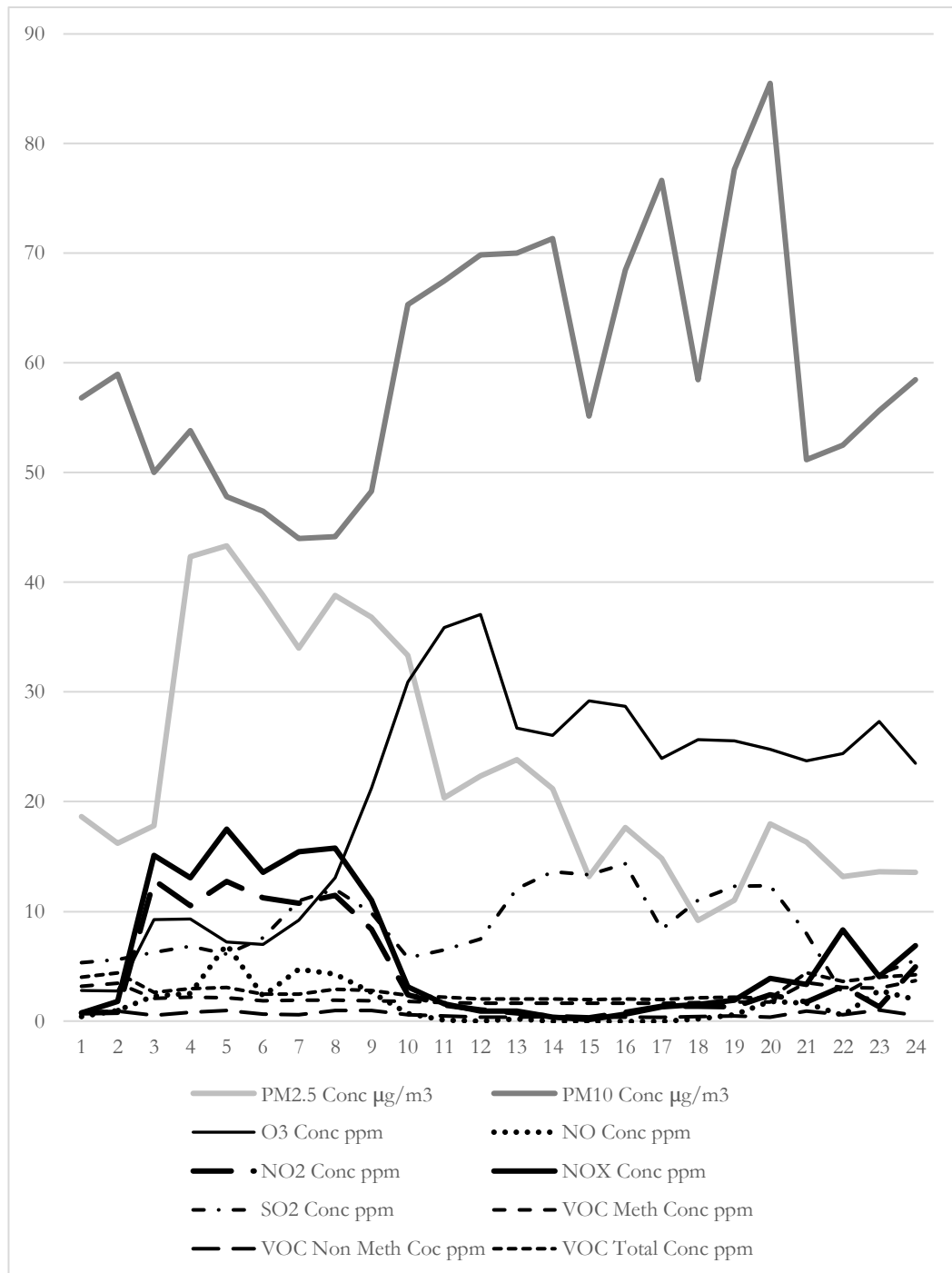
**Figure 55: Air pollutant variation with in a day in Narahenpita**

d. Fort Location



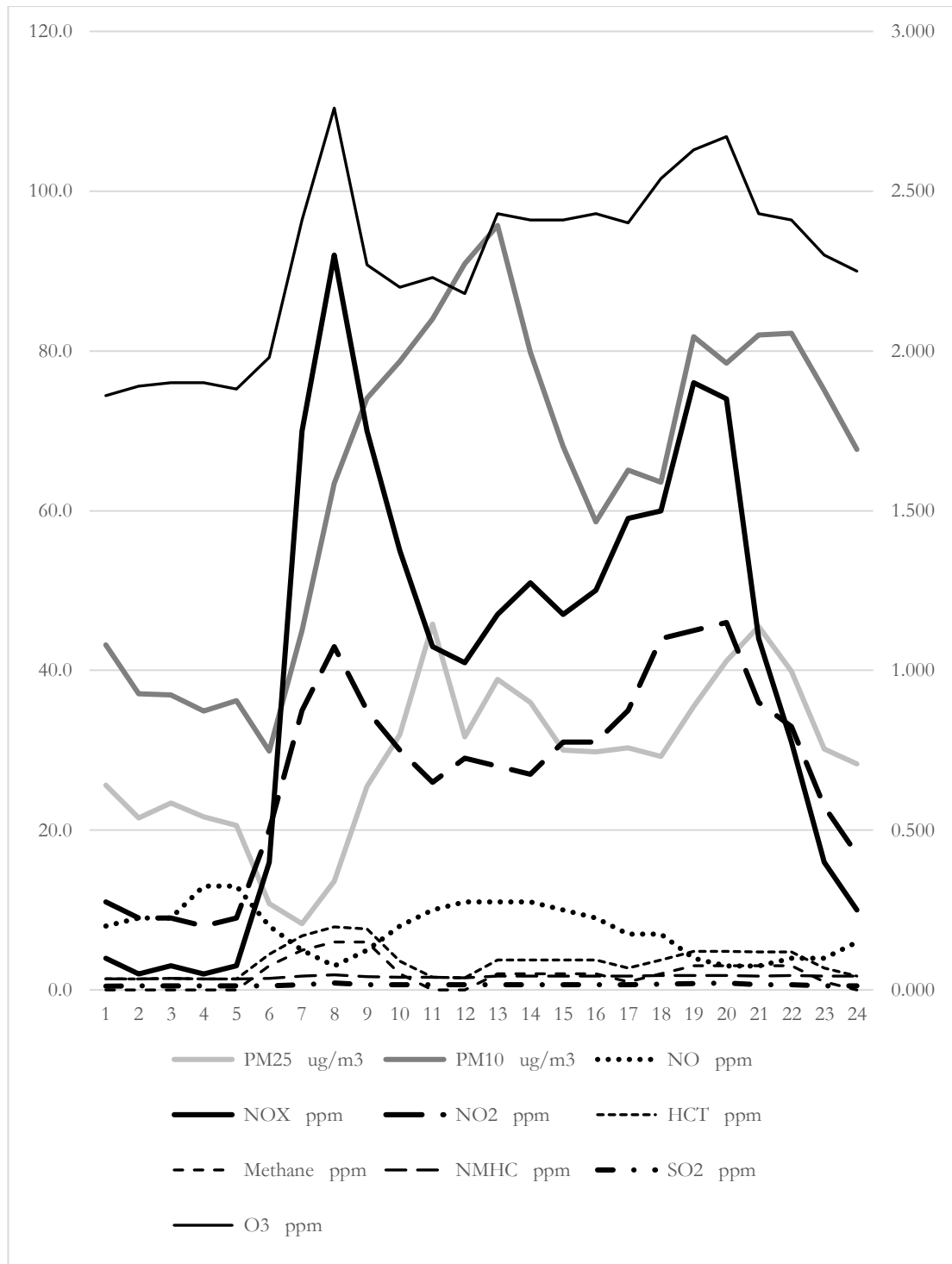
**Figure 56: Air pollutant data variation with in a day in Fort**

e. Kollupitiya Location



**Figure 57: Air pollutant data variation with in a day in Kollupitiya**

f. Nugegoda Location

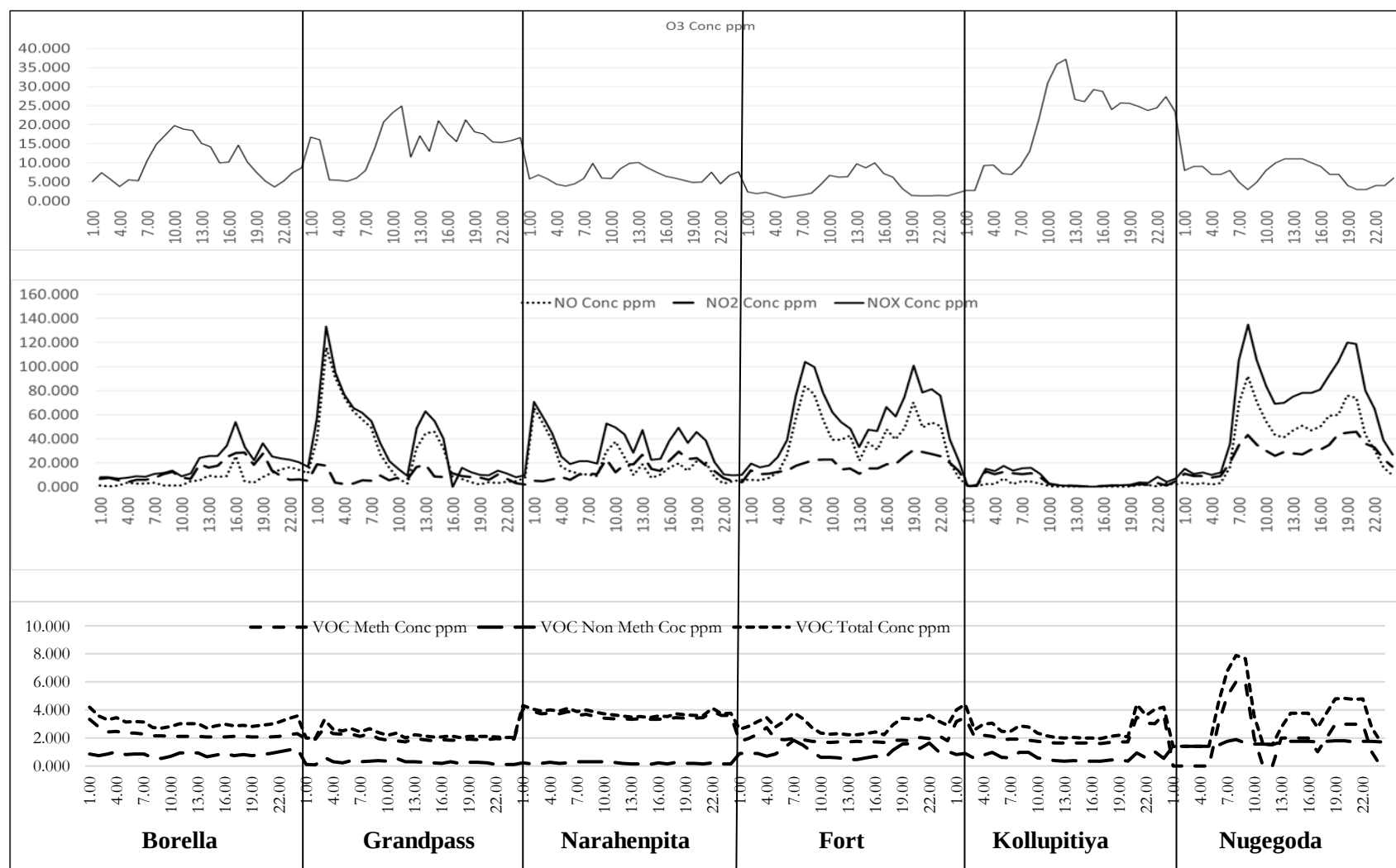


**Figure 58: Air pollutant data variation with in a day in Nugegoda**

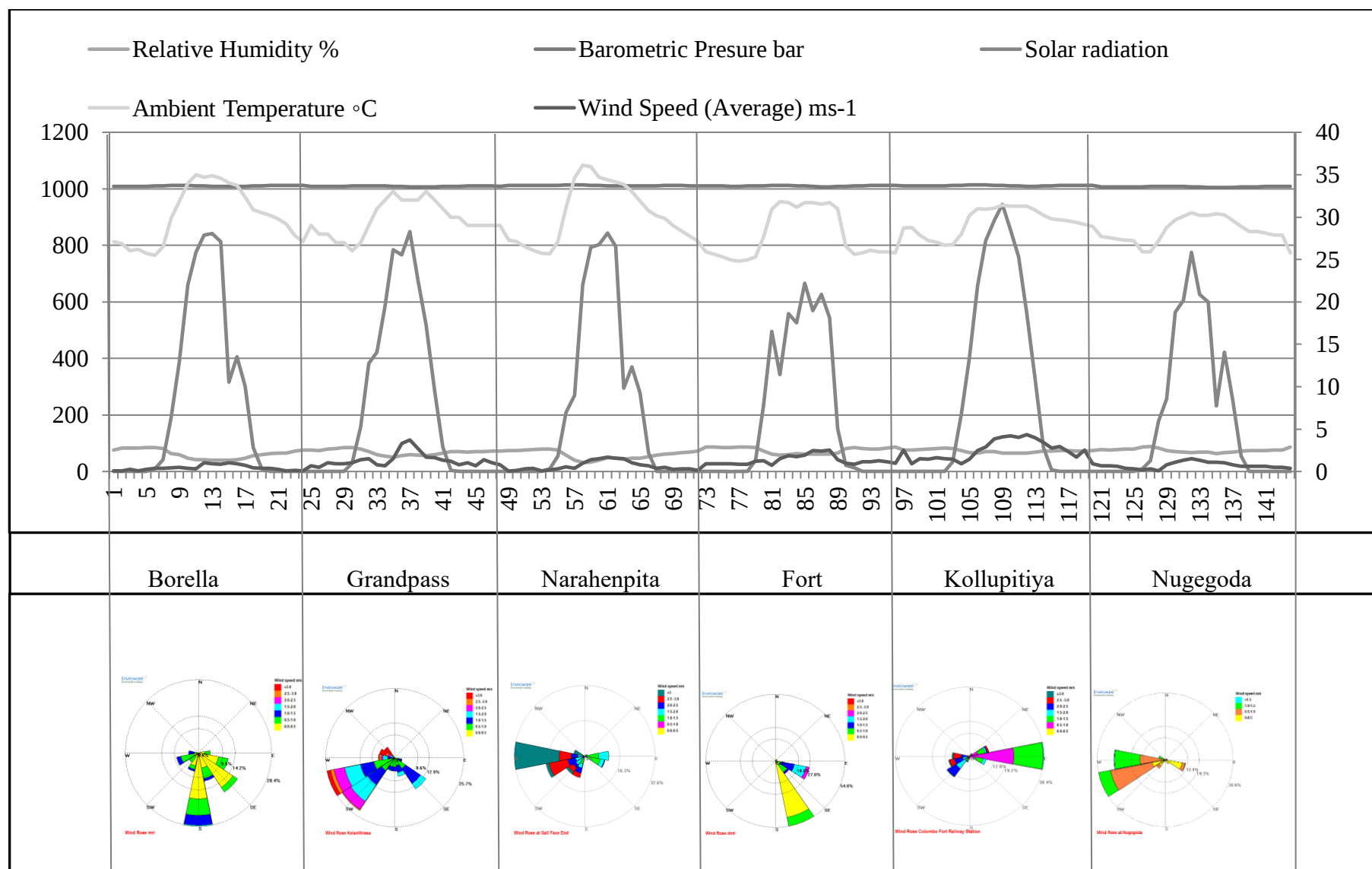
### **6.2.3 NO<sub>x</sub> – VOC – O<sub>3</sub> Sensitivity and Model validation using urban air-shed in Colombo**

In line with Figure 59, six locations in Colombo verify the NO<sub>x</sub>-sensitivity or VOC sensitivity where in Colombo all locations shows NO<sub>x</sub>-sensitivity, nevertheless in few incidents intermediate VOC sensitivity was shown. VOC-sensitivity was observed when very high NO emissions were occurred (such as high NO from power plant emissions and train emissions), otherwise with moderate or low NO concentrations NO<sub>x</sub> - sensitivity was observed. Figure 60 shows temperature, pressure, solar radiation, relative humidity, wind speed and wind-rose of the six locations in Colombo within a day. Accordingly, above meteorological parameters are within the close relation and air pollutant variations are not heavily affected. Figure 61 illustrates contributions from NO<sub>x</sub> sensitive regime and VOC sensitive regime of the six locations in Colombo within a day. Accordingly it is clearly shows that in Colombo NO<sub>x</sub>-sensitivity are dominating over VOC-sensitivity. Further it was observed that when one sensitivity generate other sensitivity degeneration. Furthermore O<sub>3</sub> concentration variation was high in Kollupitiya and this could be due to Kollupitiya is in coastal area having high wind and sea breeze.

Calculations of univariate linear regression mode using predicted and observed ozone values in Colombo confirms that measured O<sub>3</sub> concentration is significantly correlated with the calculated O<sub>3</sub> concentration (Table 22). Furthermore comparison of measured O<sub>3</sub> concentration with calculated O<sub>3</sub> concentration in six locations in Colombo within a day in Figure 62 visually represented the correlation. Therefore Urban Air-shed Model applications confirm that measured O<sub>3</sub> concentration is significantly correlated with the calculated O<sub>3</sub> concentration in Colombo air-shed.

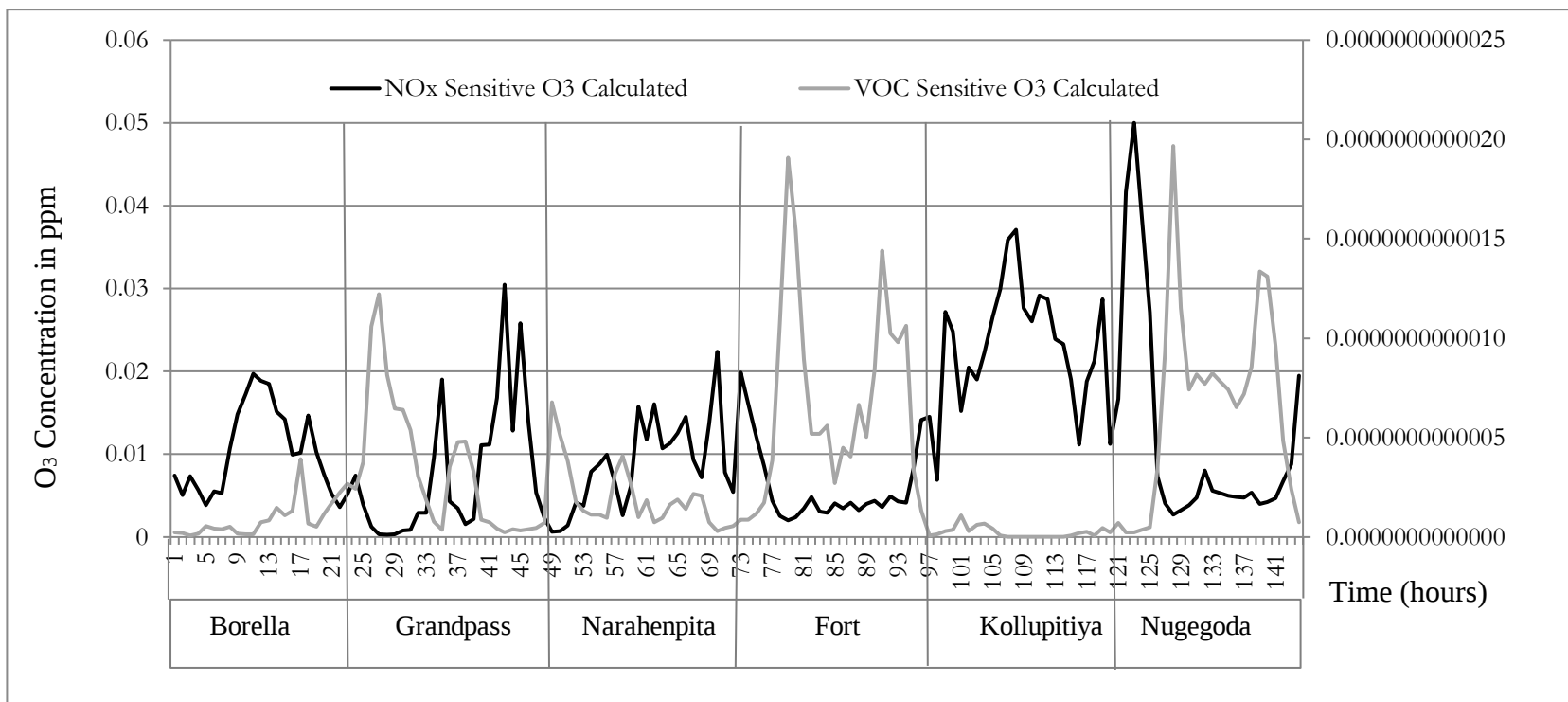


**Figure 59: O<sub>3</sub>, THC, CH<sub>4</sub>, NMHC, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> concentration variation of the six locations in Colombo within a day**



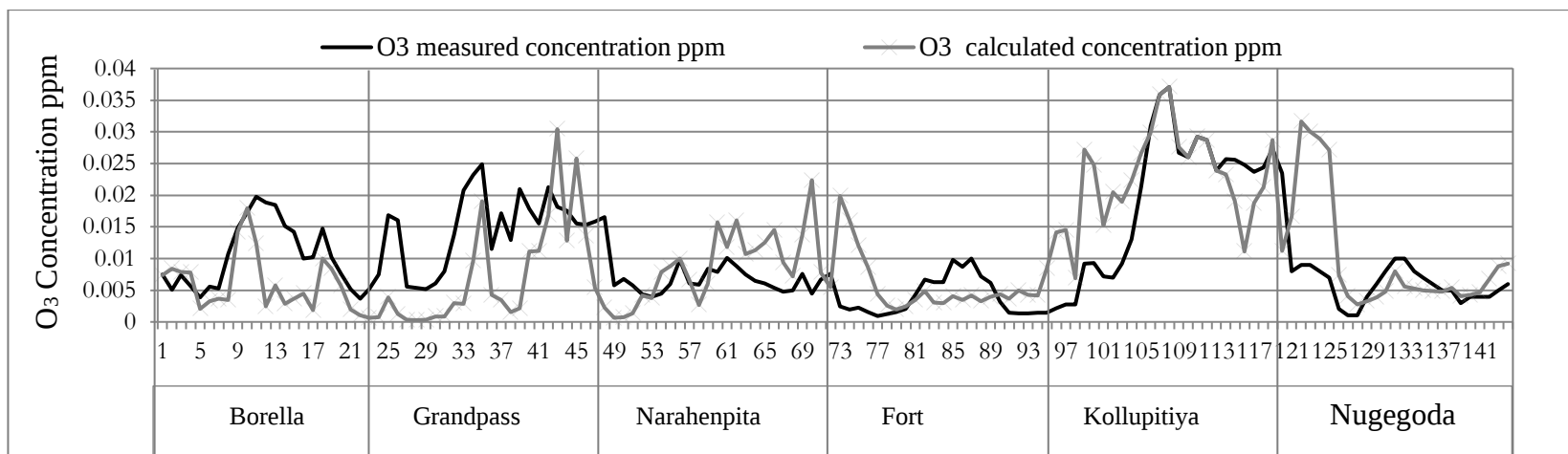
\*Wind speed and the temperature values are represented in the secondary (right hand side) axis.

**Figure 60: Temperature, solar radiation, pressure, relative humidity, wind speed and wind-rose of the six locations in Colombo within a day. \*Original is in Colour.**



\*VOC Sensitive O<sub>3</sub> Calculated values are represented in the secondary (right hand side) axis.

**Figure 61: Contributions of O<sub>3</sub> from NO<sub>x</sub> Sensitive Regime & VOC Sensitive Regime of the six locations in Colombo within a day.**



**Figure 62: Comparison of measured O<sub>3</sub> concentration with calculated O<sub>3</sub> concentration in the city of Colombo**

**Table 22: Univariate linear regression mode using predicted and observed ozone values in Colombo**

Dependent variable: O<sub>3</sub> Observed

Independent variable: O<sub>3</sub> Predicted

| Variable                         | Correlation | t value | p value |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Observed O <sub>3</sub> Raw data | 0.2039952   | 2.4831  | 0.01419 |

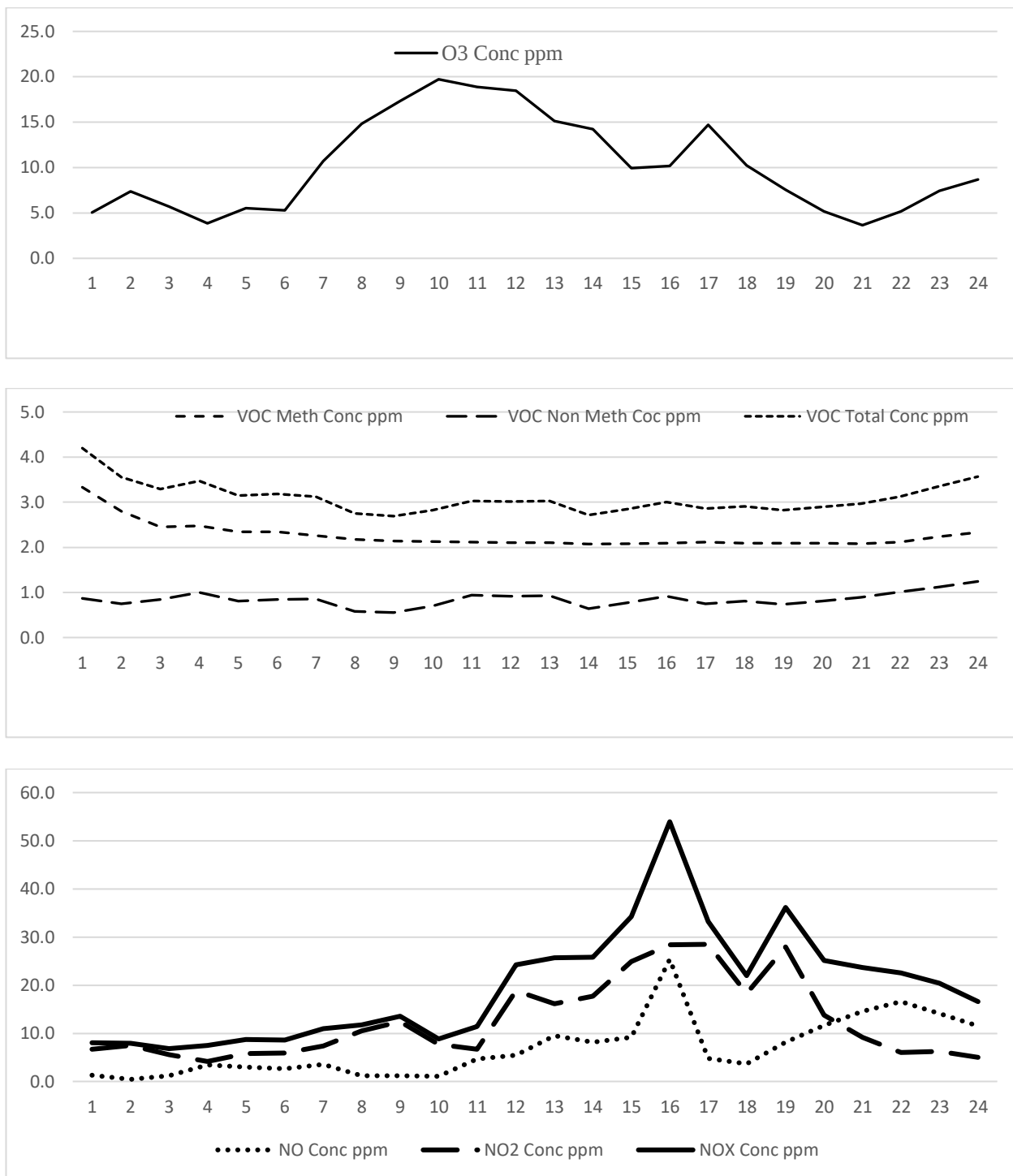
Therefore Measured O<sub>3</sub> concentration is significantly correlated with the calculated O<sub>3</sub> concentration.

Detail  $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$  sensitivity trend patterns of six locations in Borella, Grandpass, Narahenpita, Fort, Kollupitiya and Nugegoda are shown in Figure 63, 64, 65, 66, 67 and 68 respectively.

According to the Figure 63, within 24 hours concentration of  $\text{NO}_x$ , VOC and  $\text{O}_3$  formation shows  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime in Borella. In Figure 64, within 24 hour concentration of  $\text{NO}_x$ , VOC and  $\text{O}_3$  formation shows intermediate of VOC-sensitivity and then  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitivity in Grandpass. In the VOC-sensitive regime,  $\text{O}_3$  decreases with rising  $\text{NO}_x$  level and rises with rising VOC levels. Further there was very high concentration of NO, in the early morning confirms the emissions from adjacent “Oil Power Stations” at Kelanitissa. High emissions of NO was observed from 2am to 5am in the early morning in Grandpass, and this emitted NO react with  $\text{O}_3$  concentration and depressed through the process of NO titration ( $\text{NO} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow \text{NO}_2 + \text{O}_2$ ) and VOC sensitive regime was observed. However during the day time when the power plant was not in action NO concentration level became moderate and vehicular emission was the major source,  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime was observed. In relation to the Figure 65, within 24 hour concentration of  $\text{NO}_x$ , VOC and  $\text{O}_3$  formation shows  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime in Narahenpita. At the Narahenpita site showed significantly high concentration of NO, in the early morning confirms the emissions from adjacent “Oil Power Stations” at Kelanitissa. However the NO concentration has not reached the saturation level in this case, therefore NO titration has not taken place. Further vehicular emissions were the next major source of air pollution during the day time when the power plant was not in action. Along with the Figure 66, within 24 hours concentration of  $\text{NO}_x$ , VOC and  $\text{O}_3$  formation shows  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime and intermediate VOC-sensitive regime in

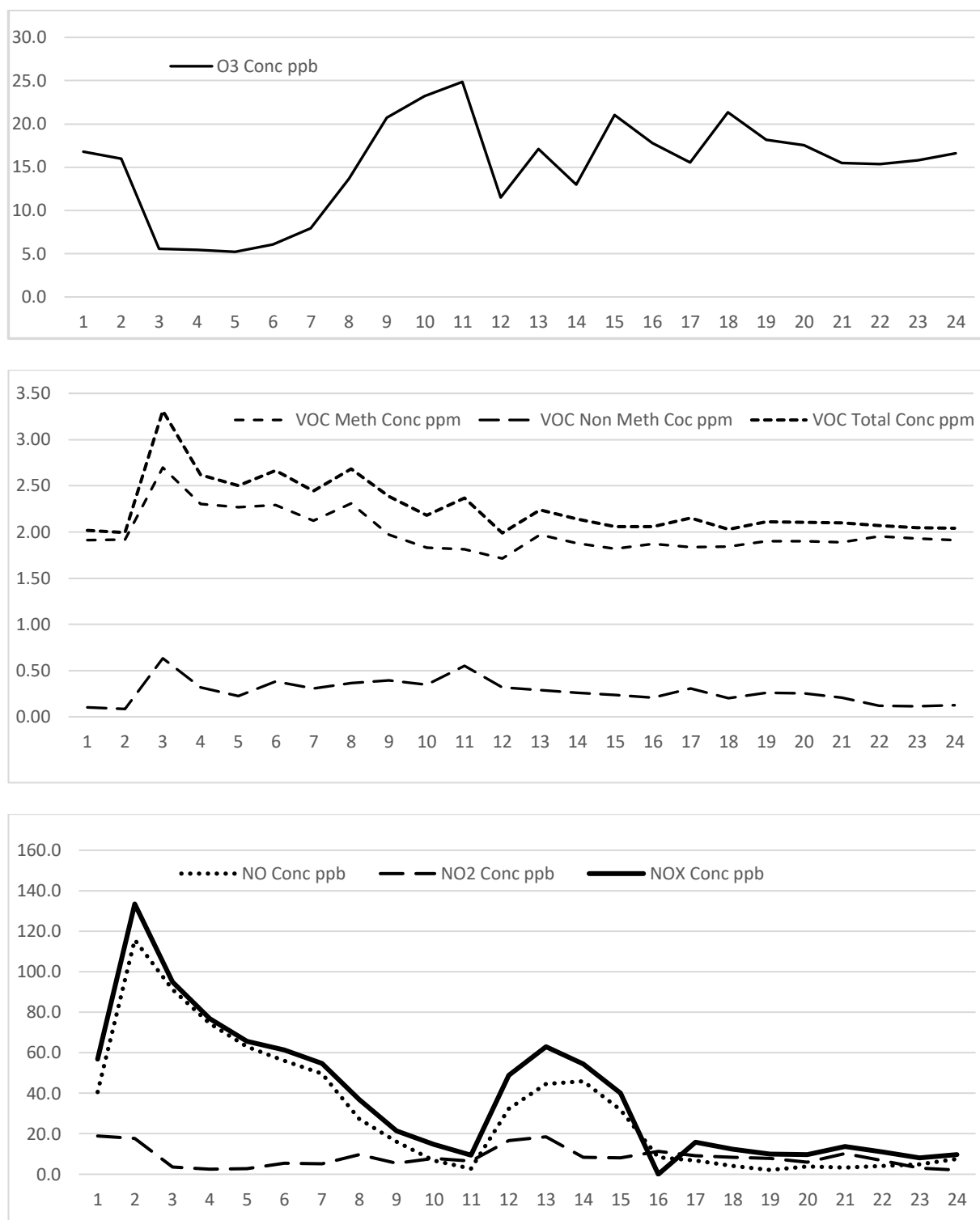
Fort. Further highest NO concentration was observed from 6am to 8am in the morning hours, and 7pm to 8pm in the evening hour where O<sub>3</sub> concentration was very low explaining the VOC sensitive regime. When the NO concentration was moderate, in-between 9am to 6pm with the sun lite condition high O<sub>3</sub> concentration was observed confirming NO<sub>x</sub>-sensitive in Fort location. According to the Figure 67, within 24 hour concentration of NO<sub>x</sub>, VOC and O<sub>3</sub> formation shows NO<sub>x</sub>-sensitive regime and intermediate VOC sensitive regime in Kollupitiya. High NO concentration has observed from early morning until 10am and reduced during the daytime. In contrast O<sub>3</sub> concentration was low from early morning until 10am and increases during sun lite condition. In relation to the Figure 68, within 24 hour concentration of NO<sub>x</sub>, VOC and O<sub>3</sub> formation shows NO<sub>x</sub>-sensitive regime in Nugegoda. Accordingly, when the NO concentration increases O<sub>3</sub> also has increased.

a. Borella Location



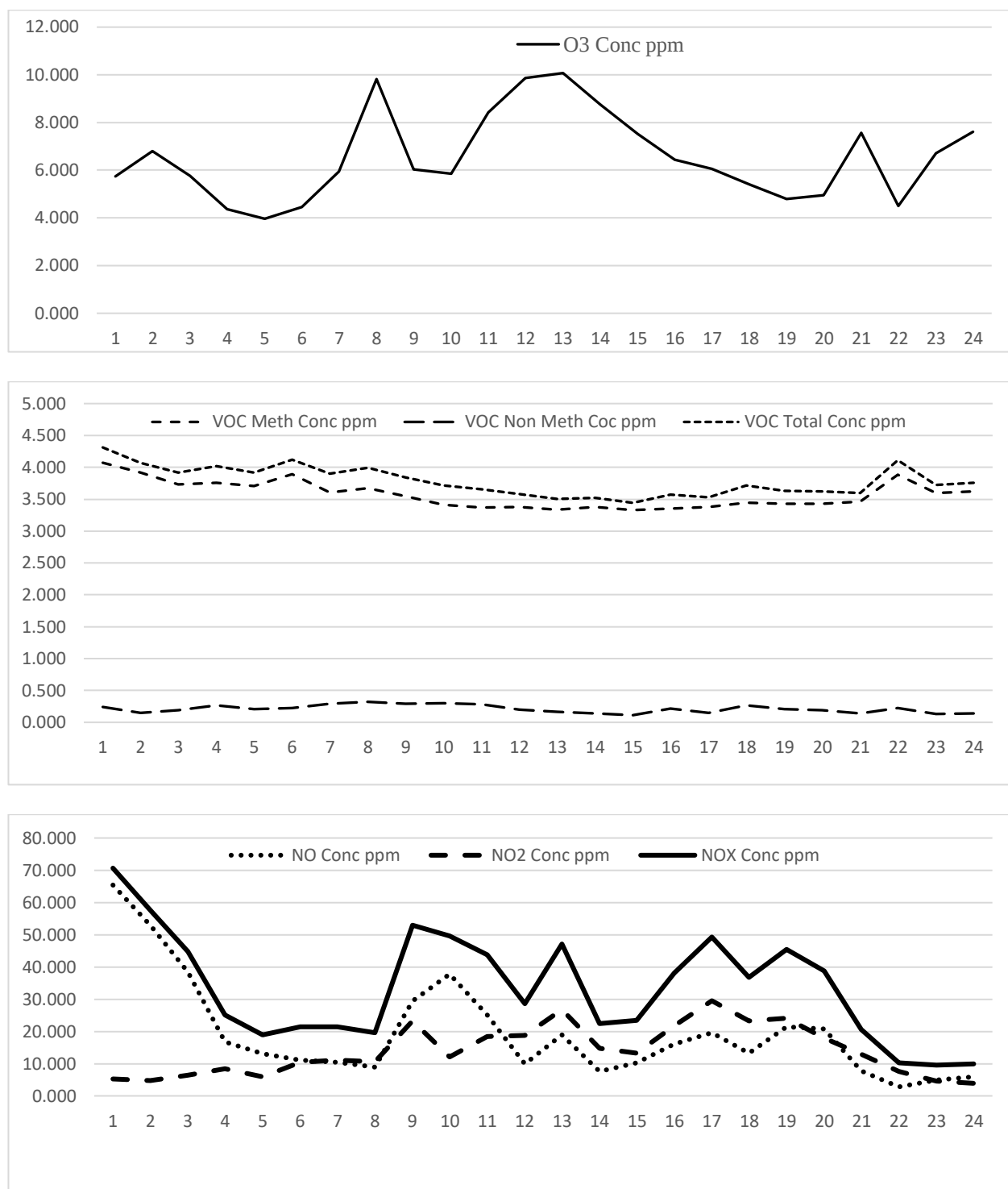
**Figure 63: O<sub>3</sub>, THC, CH<sub>4</sub>, NMHC, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> concentration variation within a day in Borella**

b. Grandpass Location



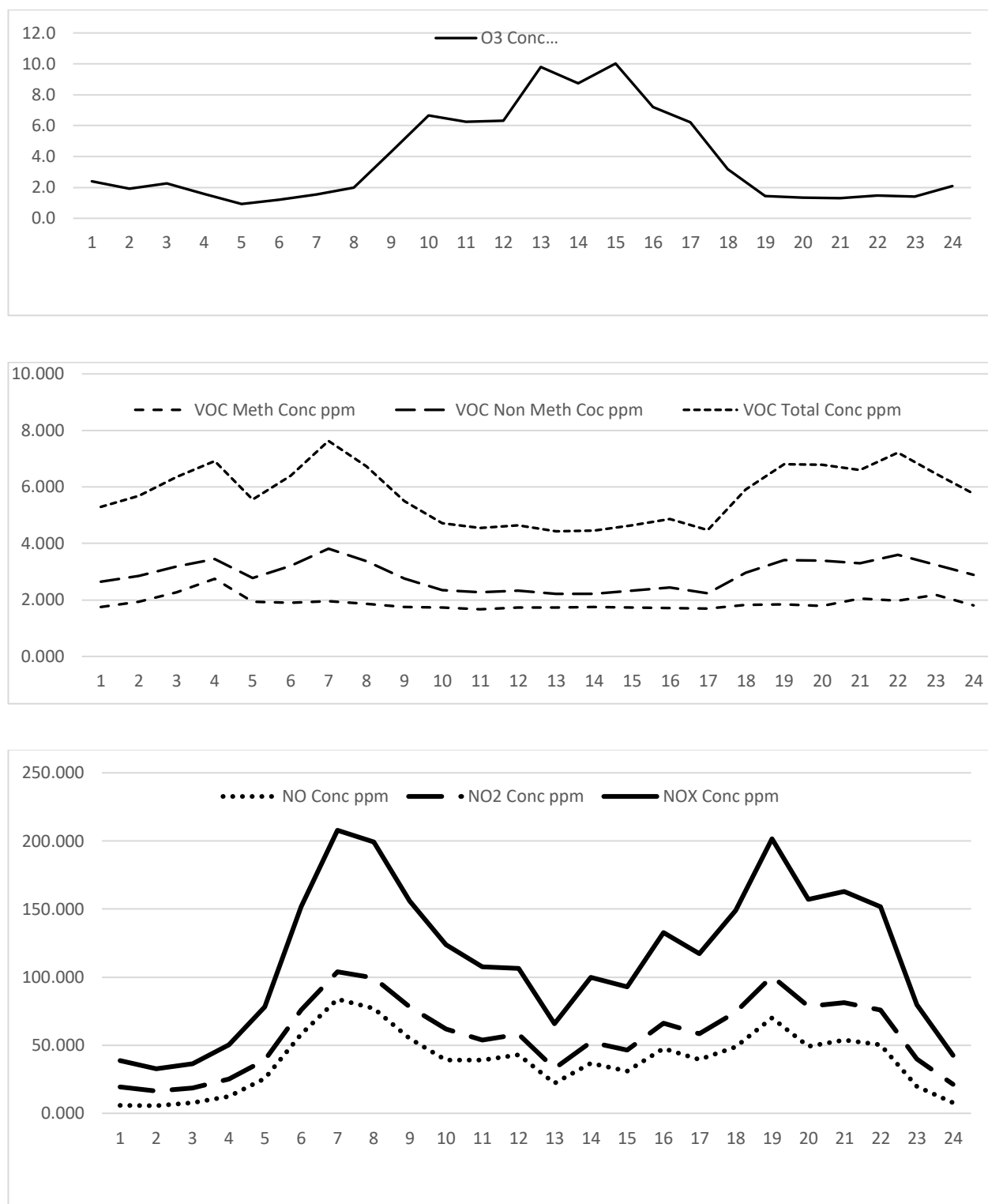
**Figure 64: O<sub>3</sub>, THC, CH<sub>4</sub>, NMHC, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> concentration variation  
within a day in Grandpass**

c. Narahenpita Location



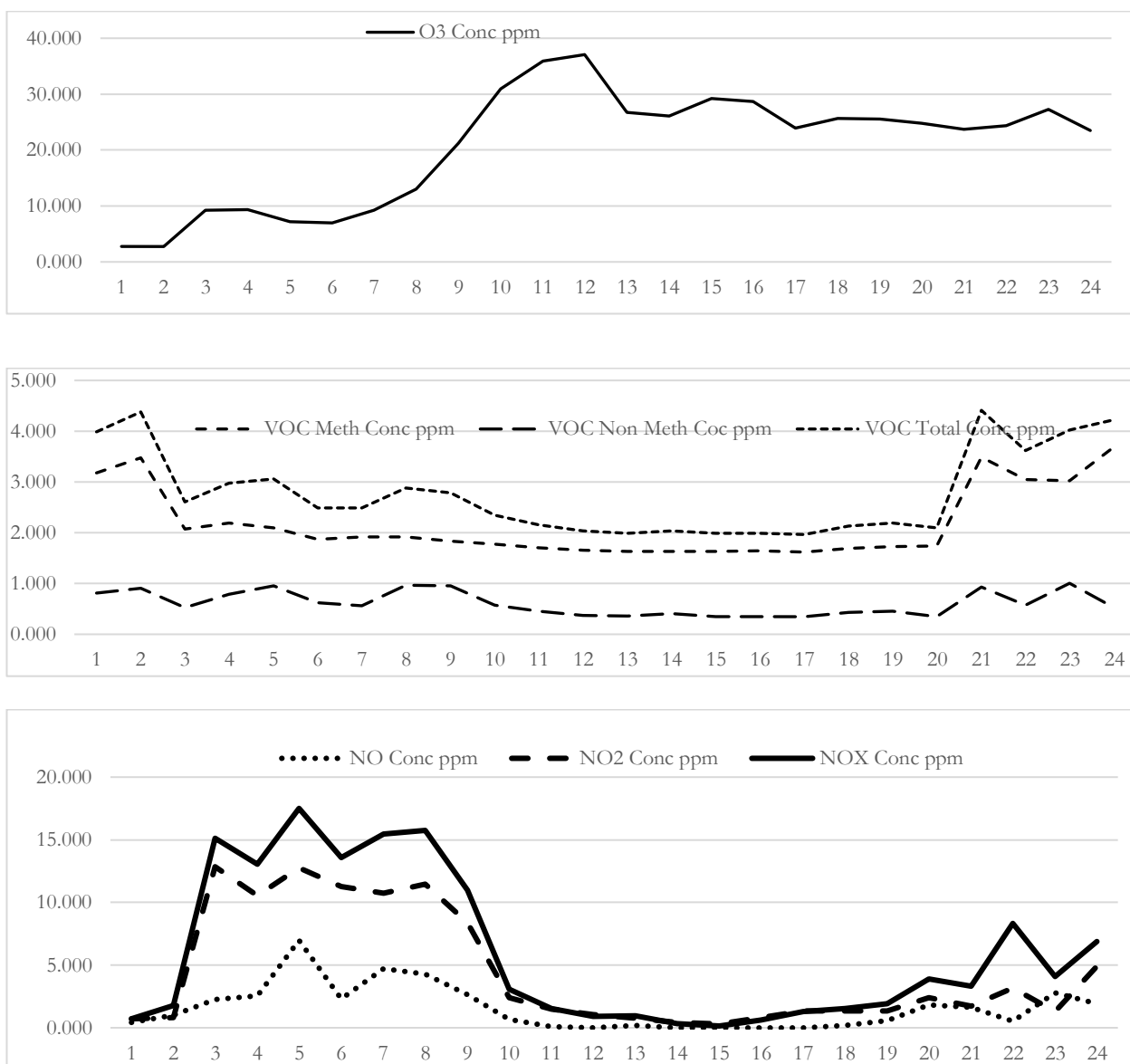
**Figure 65: O<sub>3</sub>, THC, CH<sub>4</sub>, NMHC, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> concentration variation within a day in Narahenpita**

d. Fort Location



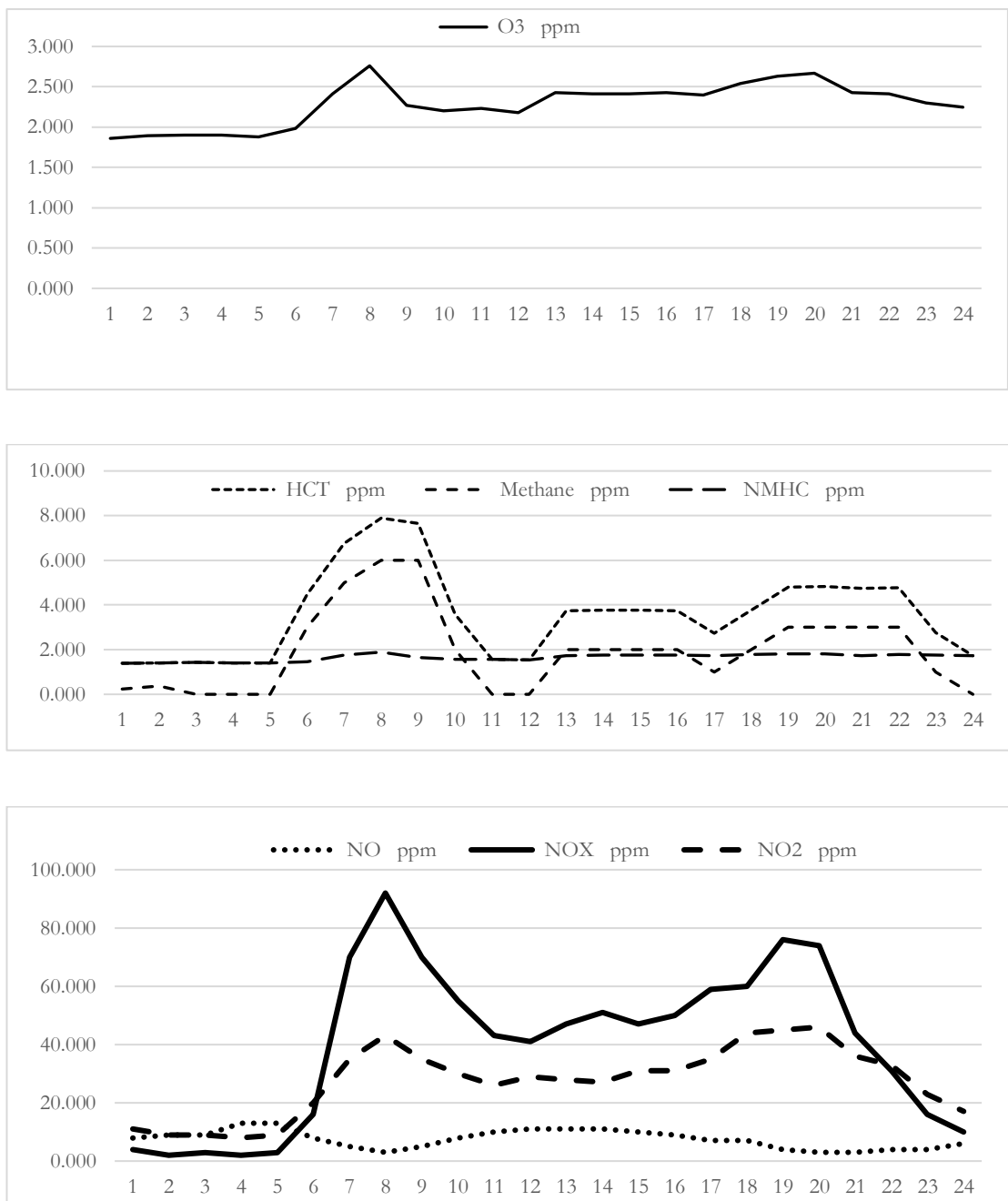
**Figure 66: Ozone, THC, CH<sub>4</sub>, NMHC, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> concentration variation within a day at Fort**

e. Kollupitiya Location



**Figure 67: Ozone, THC, CH<sub>4</sub>, NMHC, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> concentration variation within a day at Kollupitiya**

f. Nugegoda Location



**Figure 68: Ozone, THC, CH<sub>4</sub>, NMHC, NO, NO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> concentration variation within a day at Nugegoda**

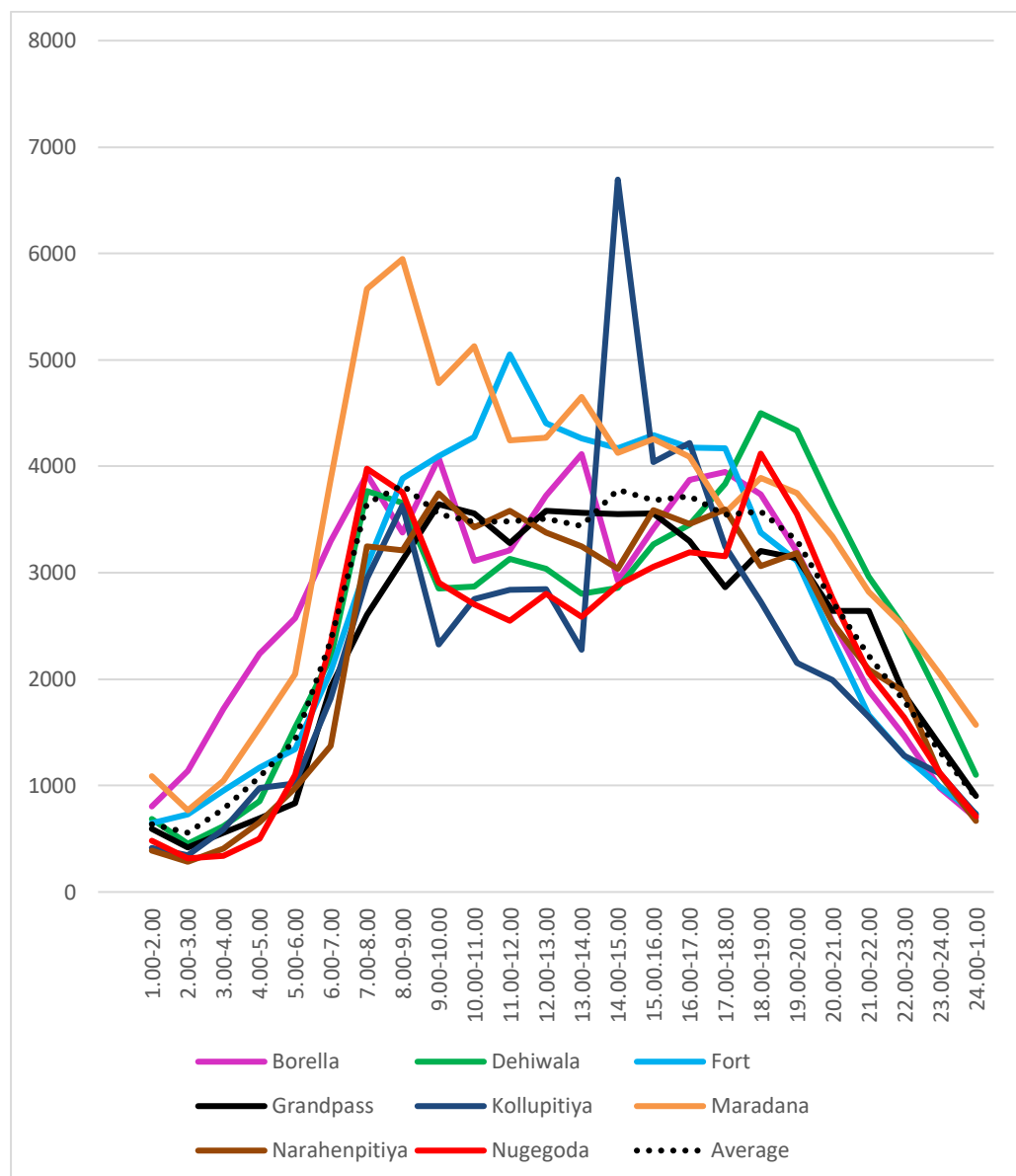
## 6.3 ANALYSIS OF SOURCE PARAMETERS

### 6.3.1 Analysis of operational schedule data

#### a. Analysis of vehicle counts data at selected locations in Colombo

Figure 69 showed that vehicle count results of eight locations namely, Kollupitiya, Dehiwala, Maradana, Fort, Borella, Narahenpita, Grandpass and Nugegoda. Further, three main peaks were observed at 7.00am, 2.00pm and 4.00pm which covers the morning, afternoon and evening high traffic hours. The peaks are not prominent in the graph as high traffic dominates in different hours especially in morning and evening office traffic and school traffic in the eight locations in Colombo. Total vehicle count in all eight locations within a day was 474329. Further highest vehicle counts were observed at Maradana (76573 vehicles in 24 hours and 3829 per hour in average). Second highest was in Fort (62796 vehicles in 24 hours per day and 3140 per hour in average). Next high vehicle counts were observed at Dehiwala (60121 vehicles in 24 hours per day and 3006 per hour in average) and Borella, (60082 vehicles in 24 hours per day and 3004 per hour in average). Moderate vehicle counts were observed at Grandpass (55134 vehicles in 24 hours per day and 2757 per hour in average) and Narahenpita (54390 vehicles in 24 hours per day and 2720 per hour in average). Lowest vehicle counts were observed at the Kollupitiya (52278 vehicles in 24 hours per day and 2614 per hour in average) and Nugegoda (52954 vehicles in 24 hours per day and 2648 per hour in average). Three main vehicle count peaks (morning, afternoon and evening) were observed in all sites with different peak times. In some cases, during the day time (evening) prominent peak was observed such as at Kollupitiya (4pm to 6pm), Dehiwala and Nugegoda (6pm to 7pm). In some cases prominent peak was observed during morning hours (7am to 9am) such as Maradana. In some cases prominent peak was observed during afternoon hours such as at Fort 11am to 12 noon. Borella,

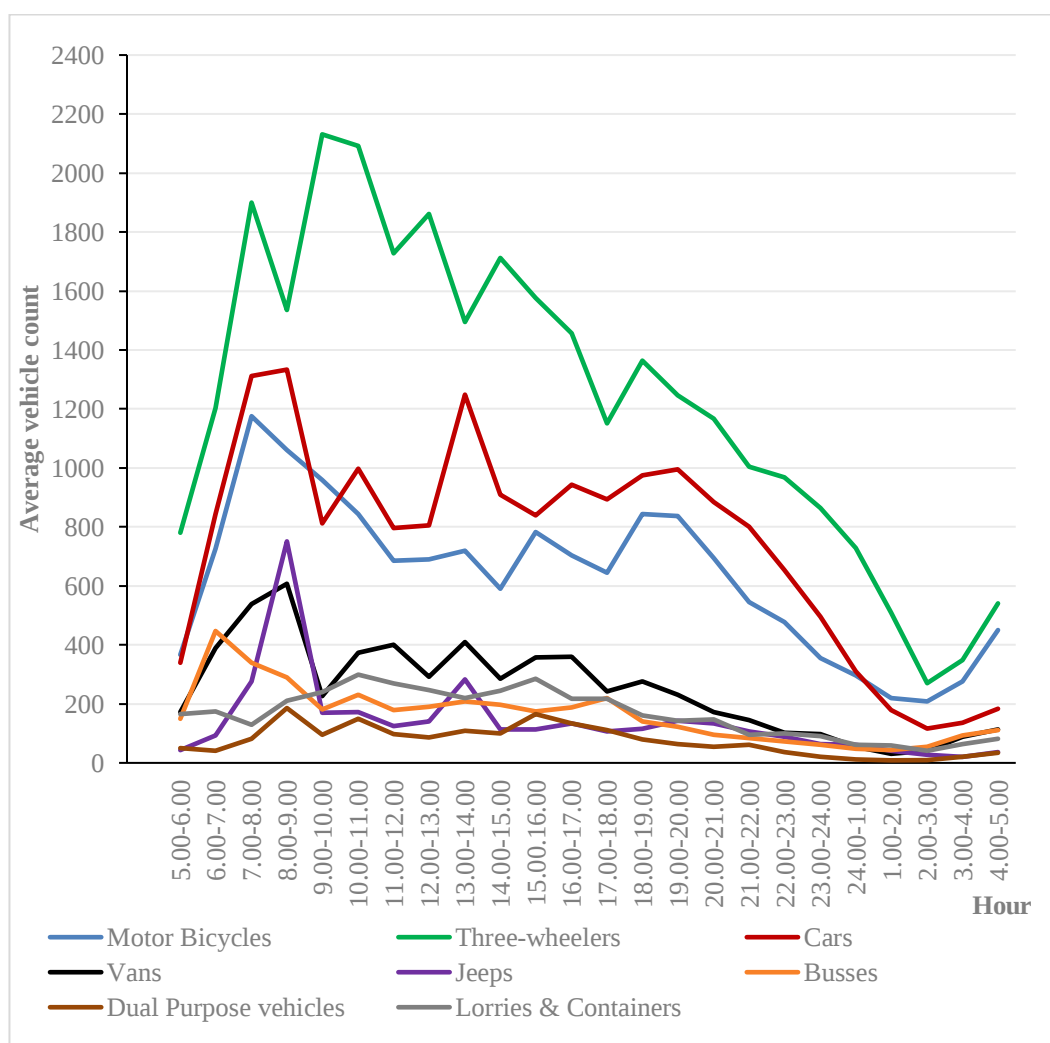
Narahenpita and Grandpass have high vehicle count during all three peak hours. When compared with average trend pattern excluding Maradana, Fort and Kollupitiya, other locations have similar patterns. Figure 70 to Figure 77 explained the each case in detail with different type of vehicles and active vehicle fleet of highest to lowest types of vehicles in these eight locations in Colombo.



**Figure 69: Number of all types of vehicles per hour in three days average in eight locations in Colombo. \*Original is in Colour.**

i. *Maradana Location*

Maradana has the highest vehicle fleet (76573 vehicles in 24 hours per day) and it has shown the third highest TVOC levels (194.5ppb) in Colombo. According to Figure 70 and Annexure II, three-wheeler was the highest vehicle type at Maradana. Further three-wheelers were actively moving throughout the day contributing for air pollution. Second highest was cars and then motor bikes. Therefore these three vehicle types dominating active vehicle fleet in Maradana. Peak at 12noon to 2pm represent the active vehicle fleet of school van, cars, three-wheelers, motor bikes and jeeps at this location.

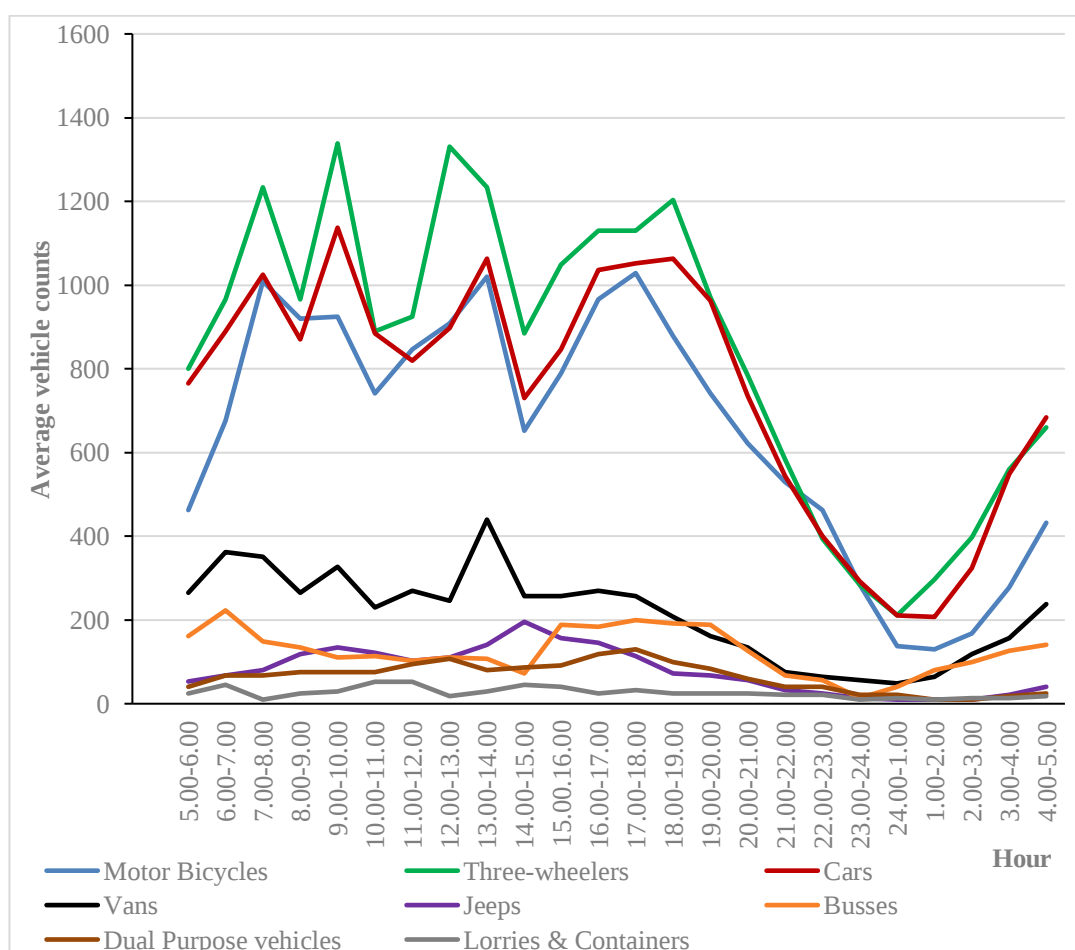


**Figure 70: Average vehicle counts in each vehicle types in hours in Maradana**

\*Original is in Colour

## ii Borella Location

According to Figure 71 and Annexure II, similar pattern was shown in Borella when compared to Maradana, where three-wheeler, cars and motor bikes dominating in active vehicle fleet. Further three-wheelers, cars, and motor bikes actively moving throughout the day that contribute to air pollution. Peak at 12noon to 2pm represent the active vehicle fleet of school van, cars, three-wheelers, motor bikes and jeeps in Borella. High bus fleet was observed at 7am to 9am in the morning and again at 4pm to 8pm at night time. Borella has the third highest vehicle fleet (60082 vehicles in 24 hours per day) and it has shown the fourth highest TVOC levels (190ppb) in Colombo.

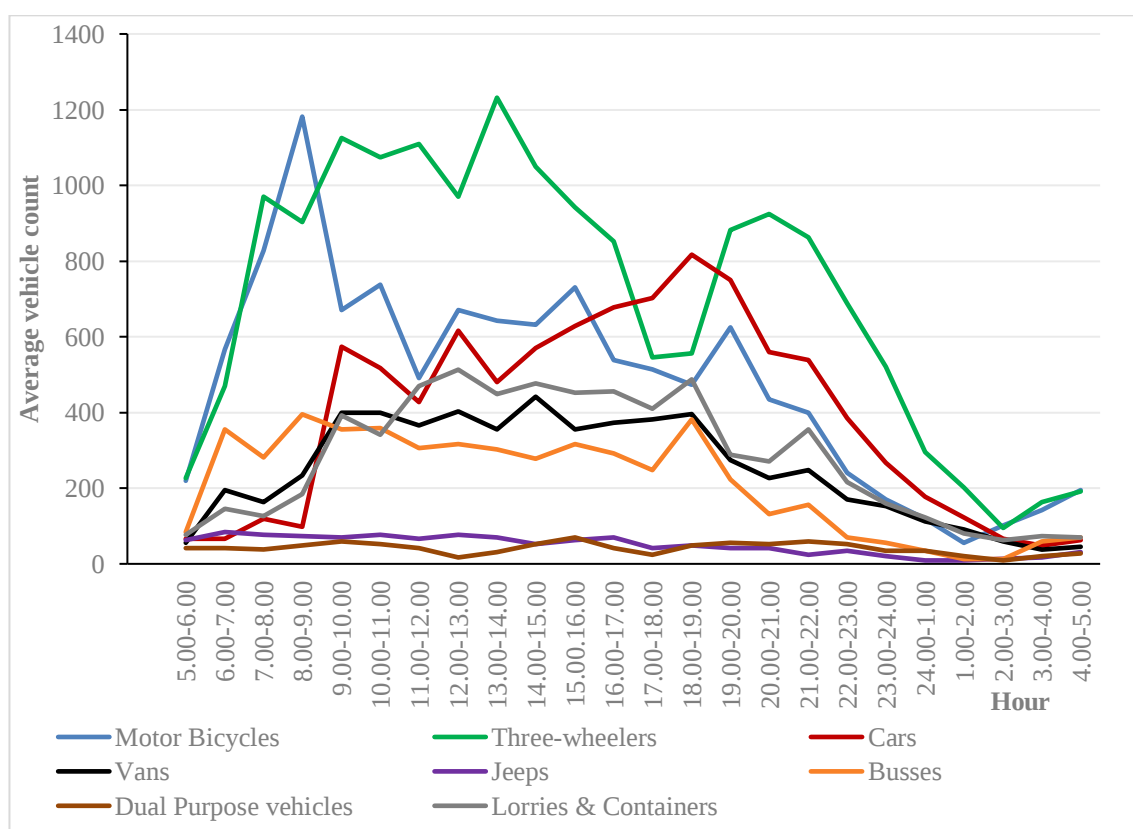


**Figure 71: Average vehicle counts of each vehicle type per hour in Borella**

\*Original is in Colour.

### iii Grandpass Location

According to the Figure 72 and Annexure II, three-wheeler was the highest vehicle type at Grandpass. Further three-wheelers were actively moving throughout the day contributing for air pollution. Second highest vehicle types were motor bikes and cars. However motor bikes were peaked at morning hours (7am to 10am) and cars were peaked at late evening or night hours (6pm to 9pm). Fourth highest vehicle type was lorries and containers. It could be explained as Grandpass having an industrial zone high lorries and containers were observed. Even though moderate vehicle counts (55134 vehicles in 24 hours per day) were observed at Grandpass, it has the highest TVOC (226.5ppb) air pollution levels. This could be explained at Grandpass having the highest congested Baseline road, thermal power stations (at Kelanithissa) and a trade zone.

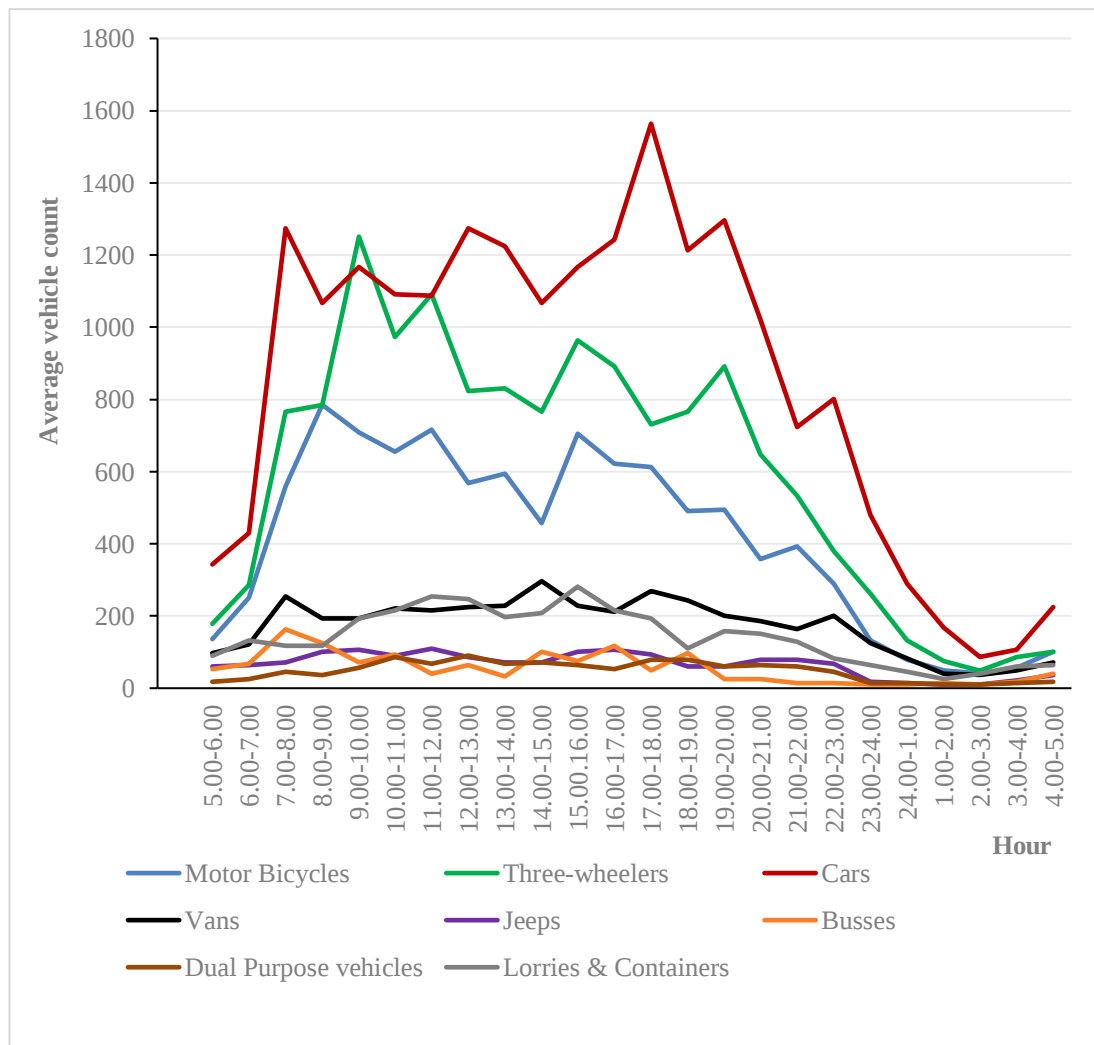


**Figure 72: Average vehicle counts of each vehicle type per hour in Grandpass.**

\*Original is in Colour.

iv *Narahenpita Location*

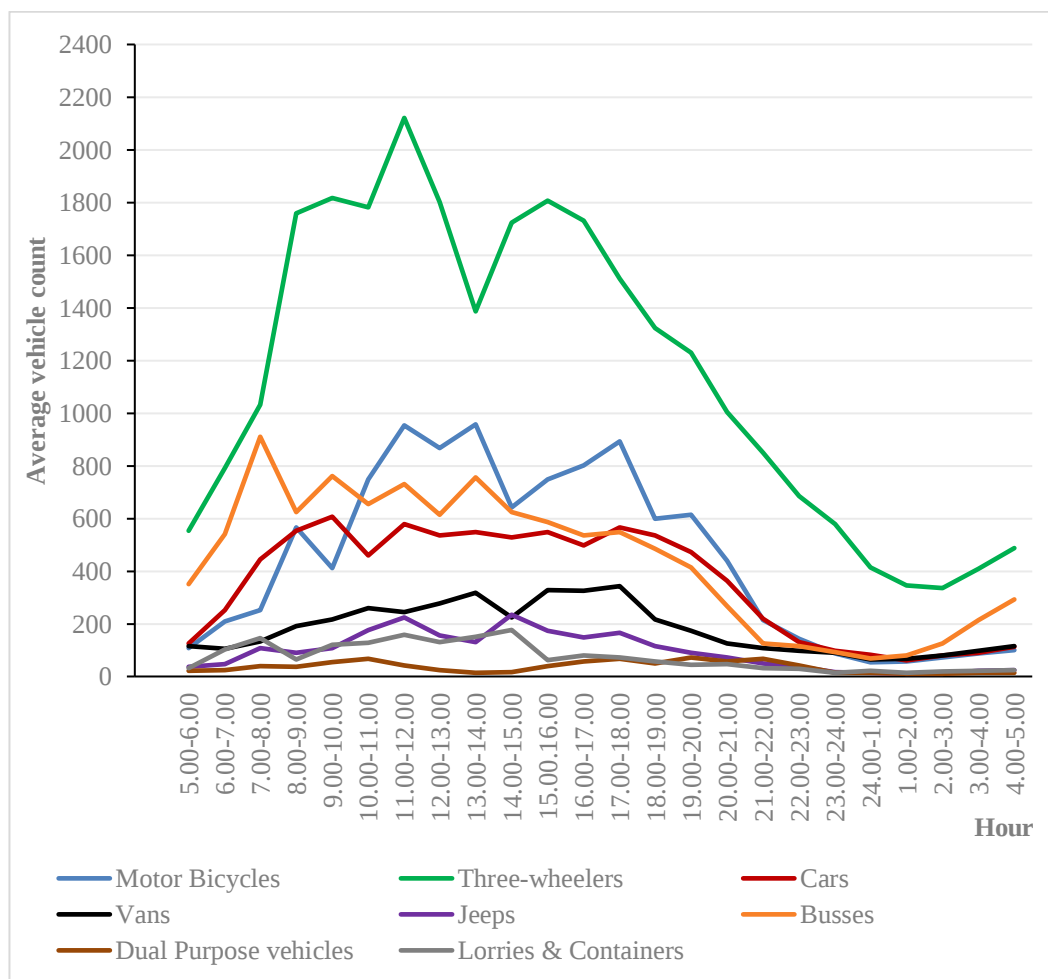
According to the Figure 73 and Annexure II, in Narahenpita there were three types of vehicles dominated namely, cars, three-wheelers and motor bikes. Further these three types of vehicles were actively moving throughout the day contributing for air pollution. Most of the privatized hospitals and large three-wheeler parks are situated in this area could be the reasons to have high cars and three-wheelers in the active vehicle fleet at Narahenpita. It has moderate vehicle fleet (54390 vehicles in 24 hours per day) and moderate TVOC levels (91.5ppb) in Colombo.



**Figure 73: Average vehicle counts of each vehicle types per hour in Narahenpita.**

\*Original is in Colour.

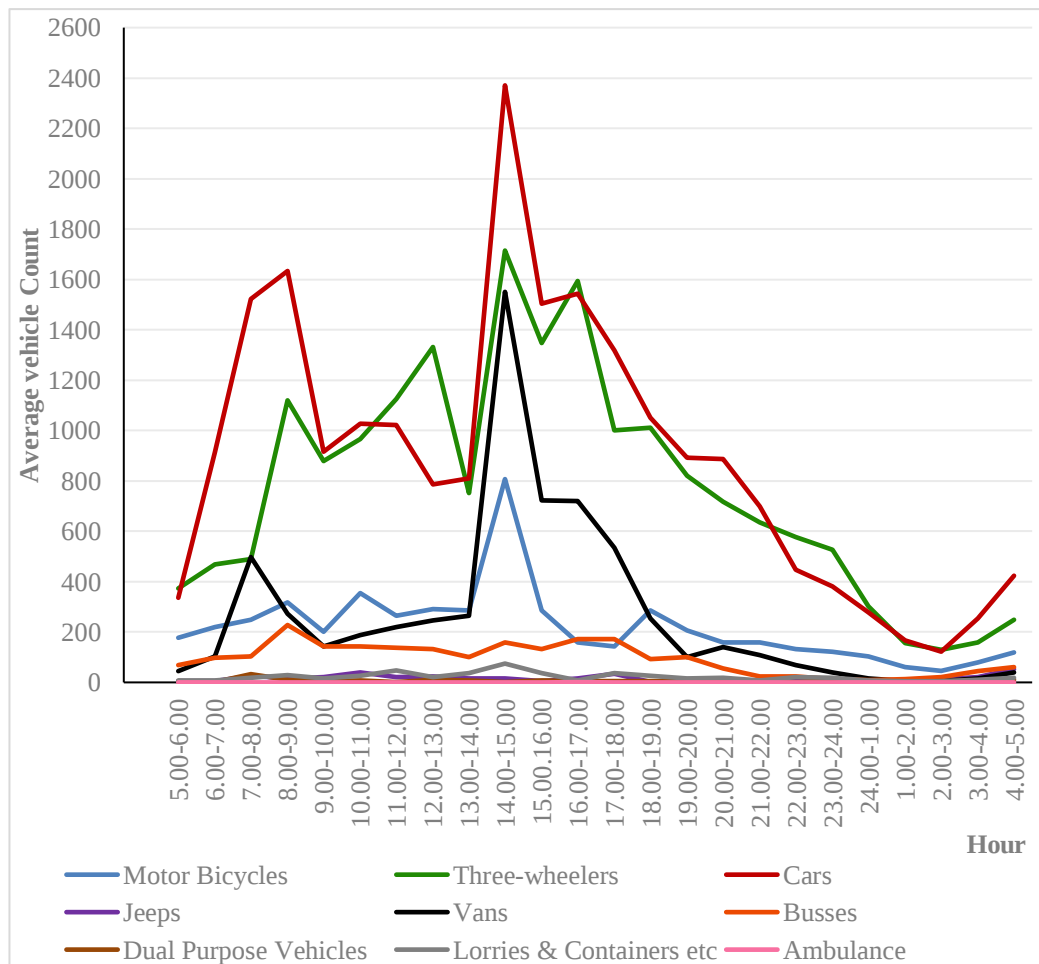
Fort has the second highest active vehicle fleet (62796 vehicles in 24 hours per day), and second highest TVOC (205.6ppb) air pollution levels. Fort is the most popular public transport hub having main bus station and the train station. Therefore people are tending to use three-wheelers to reach to this place. This was clearly shown in Figure 74, having very high number of three-wheelers in the active vehicle fleet in Fort throughout the day. Further having the main bus station, buses were also dominating in the active vehicle fleet than cars. Furthermore three-wheelers, motor bikes and buses were actively moving throughout the day that contributes to air pollution in Fort.



**Figure 74: Average vehicle counts of each vehicle type per hour in Fort**

\*Original is in Colour.

According to Figure 75 and Annexure II, cars, three-wheelers, vans and motor bikes were dominating active vehicle fleet in Kollupitiya. Further three-wheelers and cars were actively moving throughout the day contributing for air pollution. Active vehicle fleet of vans were representing the school van service in-between 2pm to 4pm and office van services in-between 4pm to 7pm. Peak at 2pm represented the active vehicle fleet of school vans, cars, three-wheelers and motor bikes in Kollupitiya. It has the lowest vehicle fleet (52278 vehicles in 24 hours per day) and it has shown lowest TVOC levels (72.5ppb) in Colombo.

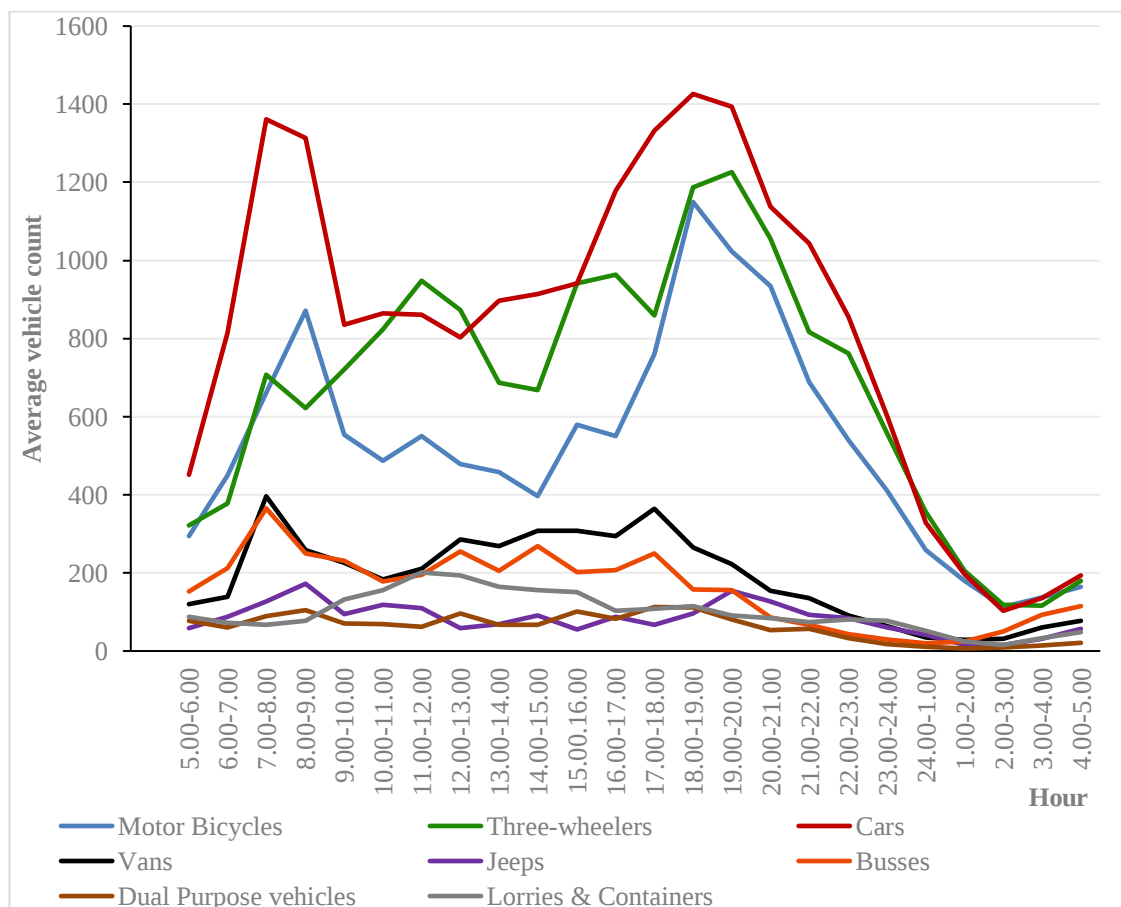


**Figure 75: Average vehicle counts of each vehicle types per hour in Kollupitiya**

\*Original is in Colour.

vii *Dehiwala Location*

According to the Figure 76 and Annexure II, cars were dominating in the active vehicle fleet having morning prominent peak (7am - 9am) and evening broader peak (5pm - 10pm). Second highest vehicles were three-wheelers. Further three-wheelers were actively moving throughout the day that contributes to air pollution. Motor bikes were showing similar trend as in the case of cars having morning and evening peaks. Dehiwala has the third highest active vehicle fleet (60121 vehicles in 24 hours per day), when compared with moderate TVOC (99ppm) levels. This could be explained as Dehiwala is situated closer to coastal area having high sea breeze which diluted the air pollution levels. Further, it has the second fly over which was constructed to eliminate the traffic congestion at Dehiwala.

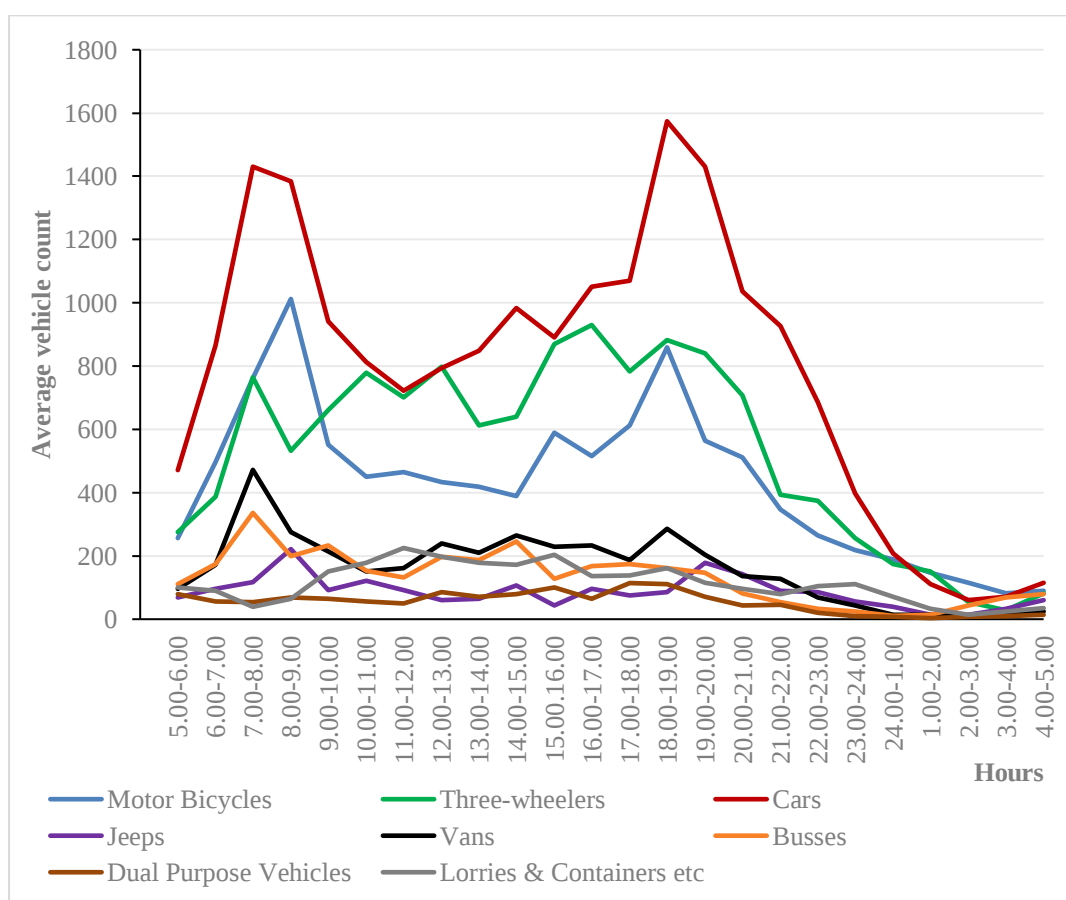


**Figure 76: Average vehicle counts of each vehicle types per hour in Dehiwala**

\*Original is in Colour.

viii *Nugegoda Location*

According to the Figure 77 and Annexure II, similar active vehicle fleet trend pattern was observed in Nugegoda as in the case of Dehiwala for cars, three-wheelers, motor bikes and vans. Further, cars were dominating in the active vehicle fleet having morning prominent peak (7am - 9am) and evening broader peak (6pm - 10pm). Second highest vehicles were three-wheelers in Nugegoda. Further three-wheelers were actively moving throughout the day. Motor bikes were showing similar trend having morning and evening peaks, as in the case of cars. Nugegoda is a business emporium having large shopping complexes to small shops and flyover was constructed to eliminate the traffic congestion. It has low vehicle fleet (52954 vehicles in 24 hours per day) and it has shown moderate TVOC levels (63.5ppb) in Colombo.



**Figure 77: Average vehicle counts of each vehicle type per hour in Nugegoda**

\*Original is in Colour.

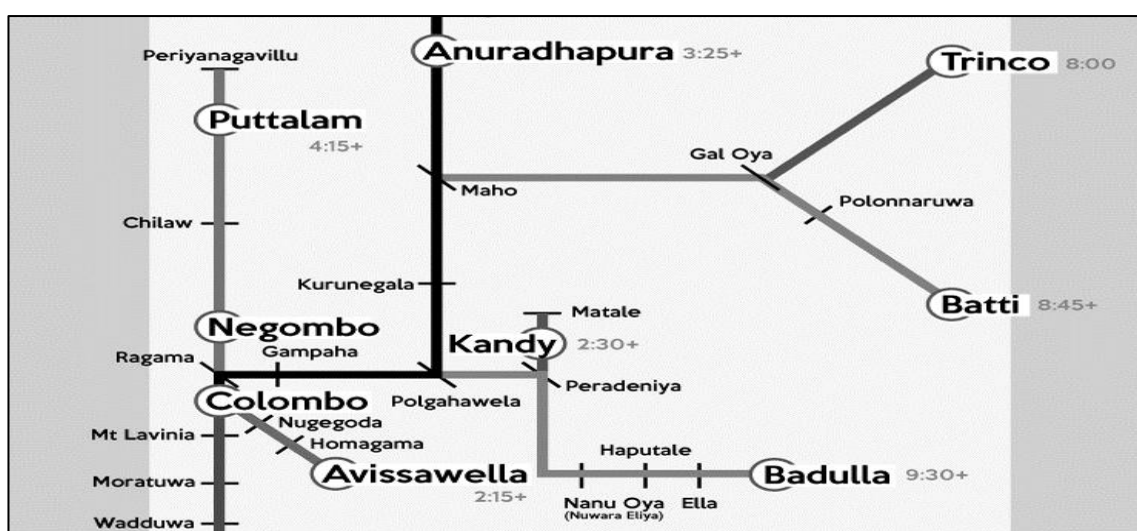
Table 23 summarized the vehicle fleet types (visible observation results of first five vehicle types) in the eight locations in Colombo. Accordingly, it is clear that highest vehicle fleet in many cases were cars, three-wheelers and motor bikes. Furthermore it was noted that highest vehicle fleet was three-wheelers in Borella, Maradana, Grandpass and Fort. Moreover, it was observed that highest vehicle fleet was cars in Kollupitiya, Narahenpita, Dehiwala and Nugegoda. Fort having the public transport hub high bus fleet was observed in third position. Otherwise buses have taken fifth position. According to the findings of the research base on the active vehicle fleet of the on-road vehicles, first five orders of the most polluted vehicle types in descending order would be three-wheelers, cars, motor bikes, vans and buses. However, there are many other parameters also should be considered along with this and a comprehensive analysis has been carried out in Section 5.45.

**Table 23: Comparison of first five major vehicle fleet types in eight locations in Colombo**

| <b>Location</b> | <b>First five major vehicle fleet types in eight locations</b> |                |             |             |                      |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Maradana        | Three-wheelers                                                 | Cars           | Motor bikes | Vans        | Buses                |
| Borella         | Three-wheelers                                                 | Cars           | Motor bikes | Vans        | Buses                |
| Grandpass       | Three-wheelers                                                 | Cars           | Motor bikes | Vans        | Buses                |
| Fort            | Three-wheelers                                                 | Motor bikes    | Buses       | Cars        | Vans                 |
| Dehiwala        | Cars                                                           | Three-wheelers | Motor bikes | Vans        | Buses                |
| Kollupitiya     | Cars                                                           | Three-wheelers | Vans        | Motor bikes | Buses                |
| Narahenpita     | Cars                                                           | Three-wheelers | Motor bikes | Vans        | Lorries & containers |
| Nugegoda        | Cars                                                           | Three-wheelers | Motor bikes | Vans        | Buses                |

b. Analysis of train scheduled data

Data was obtained from the Fort Railway Station for every minuted, incoming and outgoing trains in all railway tracks (Figure 78, Annexure III) during 24 hour day. Based on the data obtained, number of trains passing the Fort Railway Station within an hour was counted for 24 hour (one day). The analyzed data was graphically presented with the air pollution data within a day (Figure 52).



**Figure 78: Railway tracks of the incoming and outgoing trains passing Colombo Fort Railway Station**

c. Analysis of working hours of the power plant schedule with the air quality monitoring days

Air pollution monitoring days were compared with the working periods of the power plants at Kelanithissa and confirmed source emissions of the power plants as shown in Table 24. Table 25 gives details of the capacity breakdown of thermal power generation and type of fuel usage.

**Table 24: The power plant schedule with the air quality monitoring days**

| 24 Hour Air Quality Monitoring days in Colombo | Whether the Power Plants were in Action          |                                     |                                        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                                | Kelanithissa Combined Cycle Power plant (165 MW) | Kelanithissa Power Station (360 MW) | AES Kelanithissa Power Station (172MW) |
| Borella                                        | √                                                | √                                   | √                                      |
| Grandpass                                      | √                                                | √                                   | √                                      |
| Fort                                           | √                                                | √                                   | √                                      |
| Kollupitiya                                    | √                                                | √                                   | √                                      |
| Narahenpita                                    | √                                                | √                                   | √                                      |
| Nugegoda                                       | √                                                | √                                   | √                                      |

**Table 25: Use of fuel type and capacity breakdown of thermal power generation at the power plants in Kelanithissa**

| Name of the Thermal Power Plant                           | Type of fuel used                 | Capacity breakdown [7, 260]                                                                                                                      | Total capacity |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Kelanithissa Combined Cycle Power plant- state owned      | Naphtha fuel and diesel fuel      | Steam turbine- 55 MW<br>Gas turbine- 110 MW                                                                                                      | 165 MW         |
| Kelanithissa Power Station - state owned                  | Furnace oil, diesel, naphtha fuel | Two boiler steam units- 25 MW x 2<br>Six gas turbines- 20 MW x 6<br>One gas turbine (110 MW) and one steam turbine (55 MW) in the combined cycle | 360 MW         |
| AES (Sojitz) Kelanithissa Power Station - privately-owned | Diesel and naphtha fuel           | Gas turbine- 115 MW<br>Steam turbine- 57 MW                                                                                                      | 172 MW         |

### 6.3.2 Analysis of vehicle performance characteristics

Vehicle performance characteristics vary from one vehicle to another due to different factors. The below section discussed some of the important vehicle performance characteristics such as type of vehicle with their fuel economy; year of manufacture; vehicle current mileage; the number of cylinders; and the number of strokes.

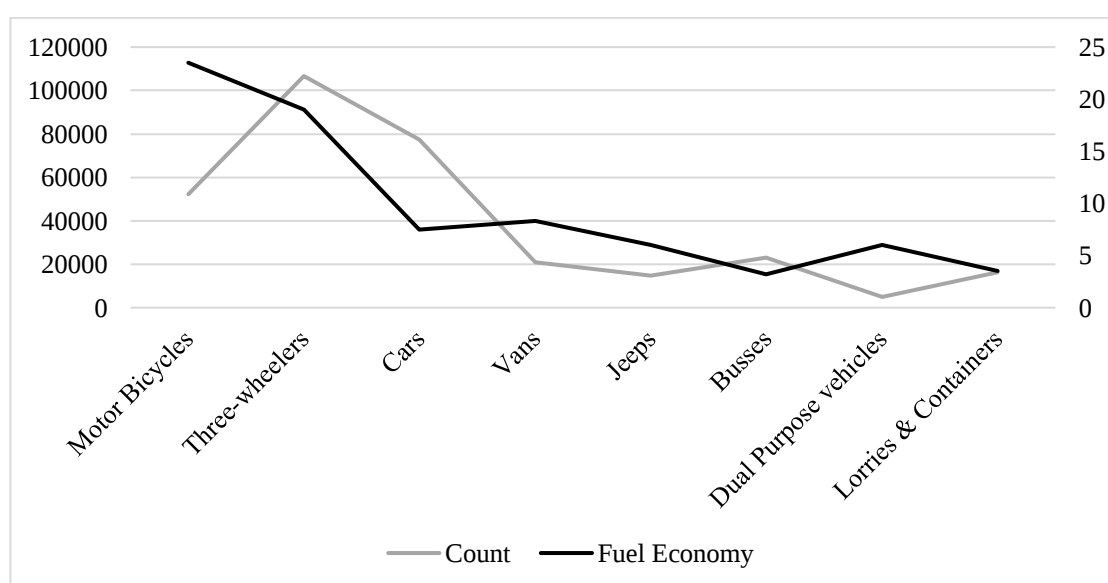
#### a. Fuel Economy of different type of vehicles

Permitting to the Table 26, the vehicle's fuel economy values have been calculated by the previous researchers [115]. Accordingly, the highest fuel economy values are for petrol motorbikes and three-wheelers. However, when considering average usage vehicle types, diesel lorries (52,000 km/year) have taken the first place. The second highest is diesel buses (41,000 km/year)). In contrast, the lowest average usage vehicle types are petrol motorbikes (6,225 km/year), vans, and cars (8,000 km/year). Therefore, the most polluted vehicle type varies due to several factors.

**Table 26: Average usage and fuel economy of different type of vehicles [115]**

| <b>Fuel type</b>                       | <b>Petrol vehicles</b> |       |       |                | <b>Diesel vehicles</b> |        |        |         |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|----------------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| <b>Type of Vehicle</b>                 | Motor bikes            | Vans  | Cars  | Three-wheelers | Cars                   | Vans   | Buses  | Lorries |
| <b>Vehicle's Fuel Economy (km/l)</b>   | 23.5                   | 6.0   | 7.5   | 19.0           | 11.0                   | 8.3    | 3.2    | 3.5     |
| <b>Vehicle's average usage km/year</b> | 6,225                  | 8,000 | 8,000 | 12,000         | 15,000                 | 21,000 | 41,000 | 52,000  |

Vehicle's fuel economy values were compared with the measure vehicle counts of the different types of vehicles in Colombo as shown in Figure 79. Accordingly, considering the vehicle counts, the first five orders of the most polluted vehicle types in descending order would be three-wheelers, cars, motor bikes, vans and busses. Furthermore considering the fuel economy of the vehicle, first five orders of the most polluted vehicle types in descending order would be motor bikes, three-wheelers, vans, cars, and busses.



**Figure 79: Comparison of the fuel economy with the vehicle counts in Colombo**

*\*Fuel economy values are presented in secondary axis*

The number of passengers carrying by a particular vehicle is also an important parameter to be considered. Fuel economy with passenger km and the vehicle counts of different type of vehicles are compared in Table 27. Accordingly most polluted type of vehicles vary as cars, three-wheelers, motor bikes and busses in descending order.

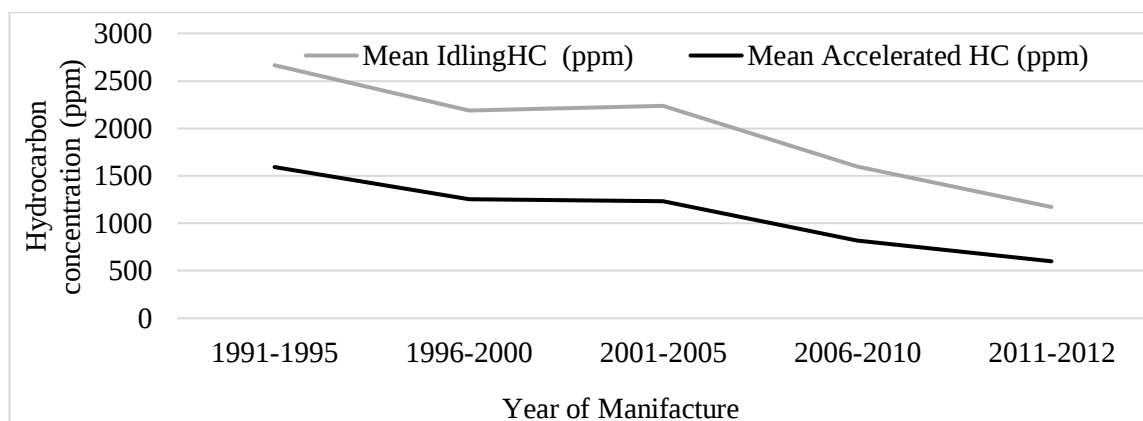
**Table 27: Fuel economy with passenger km of different type of vehicles**

| <b>Vehicle type</b>                                 | <b>Motor<br/>Bicycles</b> | <b>Three-<br/>wheelers</b> | <b>Cars</b> | <b>Busses</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>Vehicle count</b>                                | 52,232                    | 106,675                    | 77,337      | 23,104        |
| <b>Fuel economy in<br/>Liter/passenger km [115]</b> | 0.02                      | 0.04                       | 0.05        | 0.01          |

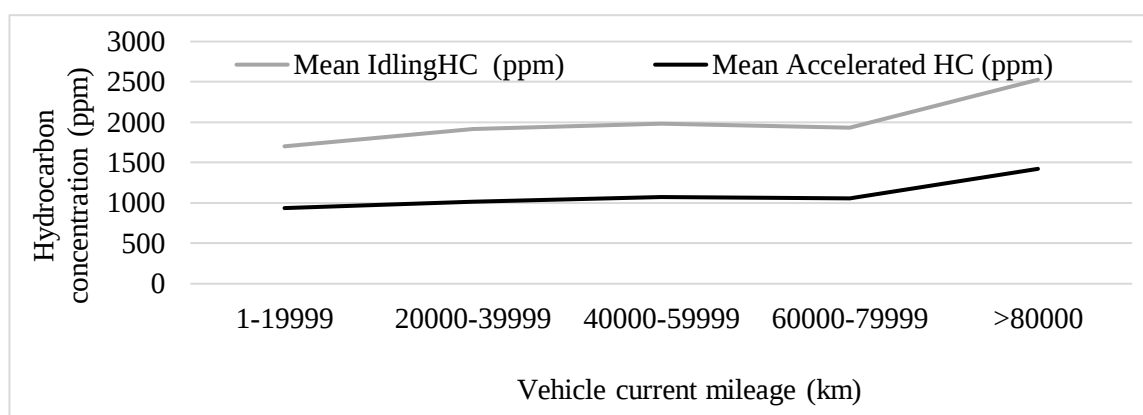
a. Analysis of the vehicle exhaust hydrocarbon data

A random sample (43,4497 vehicles) of the vehicle exhaust hydrocarbon data in year 2015 of the VET programme of DMT was analyzed using SPSS version 16. According to Figure 80, 81 and Table 28 and 29 explain that idling hydrocarbon levels were higher than the accelerated hydrocarbon levels. Further Figure 80 data explained that hydrocarbon levels of the older vehicles were very much higher than the newer vehicles. Therefore year of manufacture has a liner relationship with the vehicle exhaust hydrocarbon levels. Figure 81 explains the idling and free accelerated hydrocarbon levels based on the vehicle current mileage. Accordingly when the vehicle current mileage increase then the emission of vehicle exhaust hydrocarbon levels have also increased. Therefore older vehicles contribute to higher air pollution. According to Table 28, when the number of cylinders are above 2 (4 & 6) then the vehicle exhaust hydrocarbon levels have considerably decreased. Accordingly vehicles having single cylinder such as motor bikes; and two cylinder type vehicles such as four-stroke and two-stroke three-wheelers have the highest hydrocarbon levels emitting from the vehicle exhaust line. Four and six cylinder type vehicles have shown the lowest hydrocarbon levels emitting from the vehicle exhaust line. Table 29 explains the idling and free accelerated hydrocarbon levels based on the number of strokes. Data explained

that when the number of strokes increases then the hydrocarbon levels have decreased. Accordingly two-strokes vehicles such as motor bikes and two-strokes three-wheelers have the highest emissions of hydrocarbon levels, whereas in four-stroke vehicles such as four-stroke three-wheelers and other vehicle types have comparatively lower emissions of hydrocarbon levels.



**Figure 80: Idling and accelerated HC levels based on the year of manufacture**



**Figure 81: Idling and accelerated HC levels based on the vehicle current mileage**

**Table 28: Idling and accelerated HC levels based on the number of cylinders**

| Number of cylinders | Mean Idling HC (ppm) | Mean Accelerated HC (ppm) |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1                   | 2,034.52             | 1,097.08                  |
| 2                   | 2,200.41             | 1,151.35                  |
| >2 (4 & 6)          | 267.36               | 187.31                    |

**Table 29: Idling and accelerated HC levels based on the number of strokes**

| Number of strokes | Mean Idling HC (ppm) | Mean Accelerated HC ppm) |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 2                 | 4,122.64             | 2,506.96                 |
| 4                 | 1,535.23             | 798.76                   |

Table 30 summarized the cross tabulation of province and strokes category of the vehicle. The highest two-stroke vehicles (19,317) and four-stroke vehicles (137,821) were noticed from the Western province. The second highest two-stroke vehicles were noticed in the Southern province (6,436). Other provinces have less number of two-stroke vehicles. Therefore, there is a high possibility that when considering the stroke type, Western province vehicles contribute high hydrocarbon emissions than other provinces.

Apart from the above-described parameters, there are other important parameters that are available in literature such as driver's behavior, driving patterns, speeds of a vehicle, whether the vehicle is under proper maintenance, road conditions (whether the road is carpeted or concrete or soil, main road or secondary road), and evaporation losses from the vehicles. Further, tree cover, building height, also involves in the pollution dispersion [21]. Therefore, it is important to develop a comprehensive strategy that shelters, effective maintenance of vehicles, efficient vehicle technologies, quality of fuels, traffic & demand management, awareness, and education of the vehicle owners.

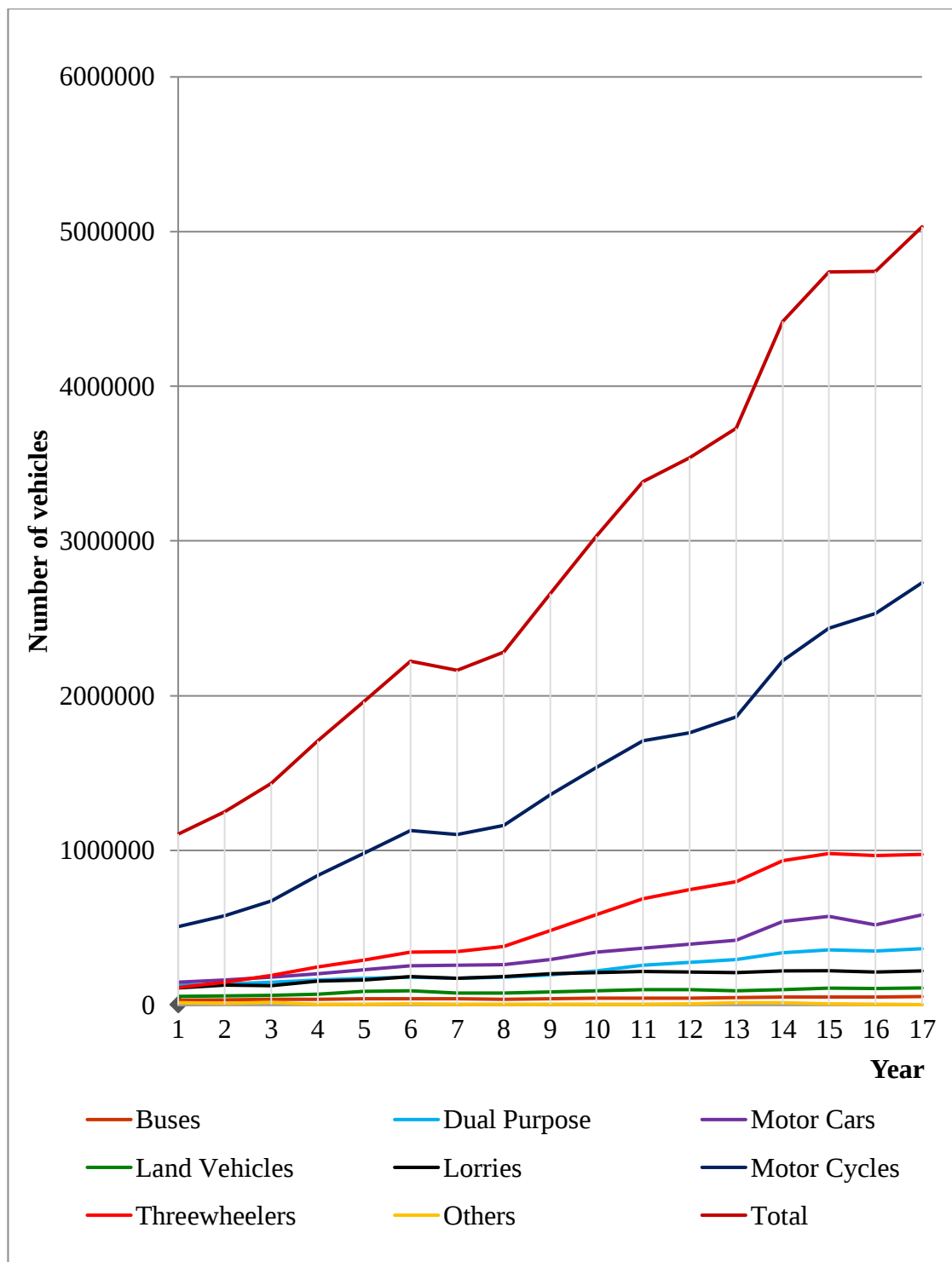
**Table 30: Cross tabulation of province and the vehicle stroke category**

| Stroke   | Variable                        | Province  |           |            |            |           |                 |                 |       |                |        |
|----------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--------|
|          |                                 | 1.Western | 2.Central | 3.Southern | 4.Northern | 5.Eastern | 6.North Western | 7.North Central | 8.Uva | 9.Sabaragamuwa | Total  |
| 2 Stroke | Number of vehicles              | 19317     | 5429      | 6436       | 28         | 1636      | 5994            | 2162            | 1370  | 4142           | 46514  |
|          | Provincial distribution (%)     | 41.5      | 11.7      | 13.8       | 0.1        | 3.5       | 12.9            | 4.6             | 2.9   | 8.9            | 100.0  |
|          | Stroke type within Province (%) | 12.3      | 13.0      | 11.3       | 7.4        | 5.6       | 8.5             | 7.0             | 10.4  | 12.2           | 10.7   |
| 4 Stroke | Number of vehicles              | 137821    | 36295     | 50742      | 348        | 27731     | 64646           | 28890           | 11782 | 29728          | 387983 |
|          | Provincial distribution (%)     | 35.5      | 9.4       | 13.1       | 0.1        | 7.1       | 16.7            | 7.4             | 3.0   | 7.7            | 100.0  |
|          | Stroke type within Province (%) | 87.7      | 87.0      | 88.7       | 92.6       | 94.4      | 91.5            | 93.0            | 89.6  | 87.8           | 89.3   |
| Total    | Number of vehicles              | 157138    | 41724     | 57178      | 376        | 29367     | 70640           | 31052           | 13152 | 33870          | 434497 |
|          | Provincial distribution (%)     | 36.2      | 9.6       | 13.2       | 0.1        | 6.8       | 16.3            | 7.1             | 3.0   | 7.8            | 100.0  |
|          | Stroke type within Province (%) | 100.0     | 100.0     | 100.0      | 100.0      | 100.0     | 100.0           | 100.0           | 100.0 | 100.0          | 100.0  |

Figure 82 presents the historical data on the active vehicle fleet by Revenue License from 2002 to 2018 in Sri Lanka. According to the statistics, the entire number of registered vehicles at the DMT from the year 2002 to 2018 has increased nearly by 5 folds [21, 115]. Highest contributions are made by the two-wheelers (971,954) and

three-wheelers (2,729,762). Furthermore, cars (582,575) and dual-purpose vehicles (363,553) have placed the third and fourth positions with the increasing vehicle number. Buses which are the main public transportation mode on road have not attractively increased in number.

According to Table 31, there are 7.21 million vehicles in Sri Lanka in the year 2018 registration data out of which 4.04 million are motorcycles, 1.14 million three-wheelers and 747,126 cars. The number of motorbikes is dominating in the registered vehicles or the active fleet by revenue license. However, in the city based vehicle count results showed that three-wheelers are dominating in the active vehicle fleet on-road. This could be explained as the three-wheeler moves around the city throughout the day as a taxi service and motorbikes are frequently personal usage vehicles which are mainly used to travel to the work place in the morning and return to residential locations. Table 30 further explained that the registered vehicles are not fully represented in the active vehicle fleet by the revenue license.



**Figure 82: Active vehicle fleet by Revenue License from 2002 – 2018**

*\*Original is in Colour*

**Table 31: Variation between the active vehicle fleet by Revenue License  
with total registration**

| Vehicle Category         | Active Fleet by Revenue License |           |           |           | Total Registration | Survival rate | Active Fleet% |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2015                            | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2018               | 2018          | 2018          |
| Buses                    | 51636                           | 52203     | 52,494    | 54,189    | 111,616            | 48.5          | 0.0108        |
| Dual Purpose Vehicles    | 336,542                         | 357,125   | 349,907   | 363,553   | 411,294            | 88.4          | 0.0723        |
| Cars                     | 540,806                         | 573,920   | 519,231   | 582,575   | 747,126            | 78.0          | 0.1158        |
| Land Vehicles            | 100,433                         | 108,849   | 105,193   | 108,176   | 412,839            | 26.2          | 0.0215        |
| Goods Transport Vehicles | 219,619                         | 221,260   | 214,493   | 219,052   | 349,225            | 62.7          | 0.0435        |
| Motor Cycles             | 2,227,120                       | 2,437,105 | 2,531,606 | 2,729,762 | 4,041,703          | 67.5          | 0.5426        |
| Three-wheelers           | 932,016                         | 978,977   | 966,448   | 971,954   | 1,139,218          | 85.3          | 0.1932        |
| Others                   | 13,119                          | 7,875     | 3,493     | 1,895     |                    |               | 0.0004        |
| Total                    | 4,421,291                       | 4,737,314 | 4,742,865 | 5,031,156 | 7,213,021          | 69.8          | 1.0000        |

### 6.3.3 Analysis of TVOC monitoring data & GCMS spectra

#### a. Analysis of TVOC monitoring in different sources in Sri Lanka

International research studies have found that exposures to typical mixtures of VOCs in the range of 1 to 10 ppm or above results serious health effects. Based on the results in Table 32, TVOC levels in different Sri Lankan environments were categorized and presented with a colour index as; above 75ppm for very high TVOC level (Red), 75ppm

-10ppm for high TVOC level (Orange), 1ppm to 10ppm for medium TVOC level (Yellow), and below 1ppm as low TVOC level (Green). According to the TVOC results in table 32, obtained from the Photo Ionization Detector (PID), highest TVOC was observed at ambient environments in petroleum station when filling petrol to a vehicle (603.10ppm). Therefore, worker in the petroleum stations are exposed to high concentrations of VOC's. Direct vehicle exhaust TVOC value was extremely high (1972.9ppm), however when the vehicles were moving on road TVOC value was comparatively low (273.42ppm) due to high dilution with ambient air. When compared TVOC levels of on road measurements with the road side 1ft away from high traffic road, due to dilution with ambient air TVOC value (132.87ppm) became low. Considering the factors from vehicle exhaust to roadside ambient air, second highest TVOC levels were observed from vehicle emissions. Third highest TVOC levels were observed at vehicle spray paint area (78.30ppm); and then at kerosene using cook stove area (73.40ppm). It should be noted that 5ft away from the petroleum station also showed a TVOC value of 65.40ppm which has exceeded the international standard value. Moderate TVOC levels (15.40ppm) were observed at outdoor garbage burning area. This value may vary according to the composition of polythene and other garbage. Considerable TVOC levels were observed at the Kerosene lamp burning area (7.20ppm) and Mosquito coil burning area (6.60ppm).

**Table 32: Ambient TVOC monitoring results of selected sites measured from  
Photo Ionization Detectors (PID)**

| No | Measurement area                                       | Distance                         | Average VOC (ppm) | Colour index | TVOC range in ppm |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 1  | Wood using cook stove area                             | 1 ft away                        | 1.89              |              | 1-10              |
|    |                                                        | 10 ft away                       | -                 |              | < 1               |
| 2  | LPG using cook stove area                              | 1 ft away                        | 1.00              |              | 1-10              |
|    |                                                        | 10 ft away                       | -                 |              | < 1               |
| 3  | Petroleum station                                      | when filling petrol to a vehicle | 603.10            |              | >75               |
|    |                                                        | 5 ft away                        | 65.40             |              | >75               |
|    |                                                        | 20 ft away                       | 6.00              |              | 1-10              |
| 4  | Vehicle spray paint area                               | 1 ft away                        | 78.30             |              |                   |
|    |                                                        | 10 ft away                       | 4.40              |              | 1-10              |
| 5  | Tobacco smoking area                                   | 1 ft away                        | 2.00              |              | 1-10              |
|    |                                                        | 10 ft away                       | -                 |              | < 1               |
| 6  | Incense sticks burning                                 | 1 ft away                        | 2.22              |              | 1-10              |
|    |                                                        | 10 ft away                       | -                 |              | < 1               |
| 7  | Outdoor garbage burning area polythene / other garbage | 1 ft away                        | 15.40             |              | 10-75             |
|    |                                                        | 5 ft away                        | 3.22              |              | 1-10              |
| 8  | Vehicle service area                                   | 1 ft away                        | 3.43              |              | 1-10              |
| 9  | Mosquito coil burning area                             | 1 ft away                        | 6.60              |              | 1-10              |

|    |                                      |                                    |        |  |      |
|----|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--|------|
| 10 | Kerosene using cook stove area       | 1 ft away                          | 73.40  |  | >75  |
|    |                                      | 5 ft away                          | 5.44   |  | 1-10 |
| 11 | Kerosene lamp burning area           | when burning - 5 ft away           | 2.00   |  | 1-10 |
|    |                                      | when close the lamp - 1 ft away    | 7.20   |  | 1-10 |
|    |                                      | when close the lamp - 5 ft away    | 2.67   |  | 1-10 |
| 12 | Vehicle exhausts                     | from the exhaust line              | 1972.9 |  | >75  |
| 13 | Road side (heavy traffic)            | 1ft away from road side            | 132.86 |  | >75  |
| 14 | On road measurements (heavy traffic) | outside the shatter of the vehicle | 273.42 |  | >75  |

b. Constituents in the vehicle exhausts- GCMS spectra

Table 33 summarized the constituents identified from GCMS analysis of selected samples of vehicle exhaust namely dual-purpose van, lorry, four-stroke three-wheeler, four-stroke motor bike and cars. Accordingly, in the samples, air toxic compounds such as benzoquinoline derivatives, naphthalene derivatives and benzene derivatives were observed from the GCMS spectra and it could be due to the incomplete combustion of petroleum products mainly arises from vehicle emissions. Further it was observed that vehicles that have older manufacturing years emitted high VOC compounds than the newer vehicles. Hybrid petrol vehicle with older manufacturing years also emitted certain VOC compounds; however it is comparatively low with other vehicle types. Emissions from vehicle exhaust of a four stroke three-wheeler with newer (2016) manufacturing year still showed higher VOC compounds.

**Table 33: GCMS analysis of vehicle emission samples from different types of vehicles in Sri Lanka**

| No | Emissions of vehicle exhaust from different types of vehicles                                                                                                                                                 | Identified VOC Components from GCMS spectra                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. | Emissions from vehicle exhaust of a dual purpose van<br><br>Cylinder capacity: 2500cc; Make: Mazda;<br><br>Fuel type: diesel;<br><br>Manufacturing year:1998)<br><br>Retention time:8-20 min                  | Benzaldehyde, 2,3-dimethyl-naphthalene, 1,6,7-trimethyl-naphthalene, 4-ethyl-benzaldehyde, 2,4-dimethyl-benzoquinoline, 1,2-bis(trimethylsilyl)benzene,                                                      |
| 2. | Emissions from vehicle exhaust of a lorry.<br><br>Cylinder capacity: 3000cc; Make: JAC;<br><br>Fuel type: diesel;<br><br>Manufacturing year:2008<br><br>Retention time:8-20 min                               | Benzaldehyde, 2,6-dimethyl-naphthalene, 1,6,7-trimethyl-naphthalene, 2,4-dimethyl-benzoquinoline, 9H-fluorene-2-carboxylic acid, 1(3H)-isobenzofuranone, 1,2-bis(trimethylsilyl)benzene, benzene acetic acid |
| 3. | Emissions from vehicle exhaust of a four-stroke three-wheeler.<br><br>Cylinder capacity: 200cc;<br><br>Make: Bajaj;<br><br>Fuel type: Petrol;<br><br>Manufacturing year: 2016.<br><br>Retention time:8-20 min | Benzaldehyde, 1,6,7-trimethyl-naphthalene, 2,4-bis[(trimethylsilyl)oxy]-benzene, 2,4-dimethyl-benzoquinoline, 1,2-bis(trimethylsilyl)benzene, benzene acetic acid, 9H-fluorene-2-carboxylic acid             |

|    |                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4. | <p>Emissions from vehicle exhaust of a four-stroke motor bike. Cylinder capacity: 100cc;</p> <p>Fuel type: Petrol;</p> <p>Manufacturing year: 2012</p> <p>Retention time:8-20 min</p>          | <p>7-methyl-dibenzocarbazole, 2,5-bis[(trimethylsilyl)oxy]-benzaldehyde, 1,2-bis(trimethylsilyl)benzene, 2,4-bis[(trimethylsilyl)oxy]-benzoic acid, 2,4-dimethyl-benzoquinoline, 2,5-bis(1,1-methylethyl)-1,4-benzenediol</p> |
| 5. | <p>Emissions from vehicle exhaust of an Aqua car.</p> <p>Cylinder capacity: 1500cc; Make: Toyota;</p> <p>Fuel type: petrol;</p> <p>Manufacturing year: 2013</p> <p>Retention time:8-20 min</p> | <p>2-[(tert-butyldimethylsilyl)oxy]-1isopropyl-4-methyl- benzene, 1,2-bis(trimethylsilyl)benzene, 1,2-benzisothiazol-3-amine, 5-(2-nitro-1-propenyl)-1,3-benzodioxole</p>                                                     |
| 6. | <p>Emissions from vehicle exhaust of a Prius car (Figure 16). Cylinder capacity: 1500cc; Make: Toyota;</p> <p>Fuel type: petrol; Manufacturing year: 2012.</p> <p>Retention time:8-20 min</p>  | <p>1,2-bis(trimethylsilyl)benzene, 1,6,7-trimethylnaphthalene, trans-4-(2-(5-nitro-2-furyl)vinyl)-2-quinolinamine</p>                                                                                                         |

# CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS

## 7.1. CONCLUSIONS

It could be concluded, that two concepts exist for  $\text{NO}_x - \text{VOC} - \text{O}_3$  sensitivity as  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitivity and VOC-sensitivity.  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime has comparatively low  $\text{NO}_x$  concentrations and high VOC concentrations and  $\text{O}_3$  concentration rises with rising  $\text{NO}_x$  concentration. Nevertheless,  $\text{O}_3$  concentration changes slightly in reply to rising VOC concentration. In the VOC-sensitive regime, the course of  $\text{O}_3$  formation rises with rising VOC. Further, the course of  $\text{O}_3$  formation rises or occasionally even reduces with increasing  $\text{NO}_x$ . This sensitivity varies from area to area depending on the concentrations of pollution sources of  $\text{NO}_x$  and VOC in a particular area.

When the NO is in extremely high concentrations, certain concentrations of  $\text{O}_3$  removes from the atmosphere. This is due to the excessive NO concentrations reacts with the produced  $\text{O}_3$  concentration and this is known as  $\text{NO}_x$  titration. The study further concludes solar radiation, air temperature, and speed of the wind (meteorological parameters) also have a relationship with  $\text{O}_3$  production and it is an increasing trend. The developed urban air-shed model could calculate the steady state ozone concentration ( $\text{O}_{3\text{ss}}$ ). Model recognized  $\text{NO}_x$ -sensitive regime from VOC-sensitive regime. It can calculate quantitative contributions from each regime type. Validation results of the univariate linear regression model using predicted and observed ozone values confirmed that ( $\text{O}_{3\text{ss}}$ ) concentration was significantly correlated with the predicted ozone concentration. Analysis of urban air shed in Colombo also confirms the

predicted and observed ( $O_{3ss}$ ) concentration was significantly correlated. It could be concluded that the developed urban air-shed model can contribute in developing suitable interventions to regulate  $O_3$  in a specific city.

The study concludes that certain cities have high air pollution due to emissions from on-road vehicles or train emissions or power plant emission or industrial emission or a combination of several or all in Colombo. Furthermore, findings confirm that year of manufacture, current mileage, cylinder type, and number of strokes of vehicles have a linear relationship on HC concentration of vehicle exhaust that contributes to air pollution. It could be concluded that in the city of Colombo, the active vehicle fleet was dominated by three-wheelers, cars, and motorbikes that contribute to a higher percentage of vehicular air pollution. Further three-wheelers used the road throughout the day. It could be further concluded that cars, three-wheelers, and motorbikes are the foremost polluted vehicles when considering the vehicle type, vehicle number, active vehicle fleet, fuel economy, and the passenger-km. The analysis of registered vehicles at the DMT in Sri Lanka confirms that the vehicle fleet is characterized by a large portion of three-wheelers and motorbikes both of which have presented a substantial growth in the past years which lead to high air pollution as well as vehicle safety. The study concluded that apart from the domestic on-road vehicles train was a key source of vehicle emission that contributes to air pollution in Sri Lanka. It could be further concluded that GCMS spectra of vehicle exhausts contain some of the known carcinogenic compounds.

This research provides a detailed understanding of photochemical degradation in urban air sheds of Sri Lanka and provides critical information's for the scientific community and decision-makers to formulate air pollution mitigation policies. Looking at the macro

picture of the problem of air pollution in relation to  $O_3$  in Sri Lanka holistic approach is a must to obtain comprehensive solutions.

### **7.1.1 Limitations**

Seasonal variation was unable to study in this research due to unavailability of long terms of air pollution data and high cost for the mobile air quality monitoring station measurements in researchers level. Since the atmosphere is so complex, and cannot be readily studied in the laboratory environment, chemical and mathematical modeling has being used to overcome this limitation.

### **7.1.2 Contribution to the knowledge**

On site measurements together with the model results provides a detail understanding of photochemical degradation in Sri Lanka. Developed model could calculate steady state ozone concentration ( $O_{3ss}$ ) in both regimes. Further, the developed Urban Air-shed Model provides a platform for other countries to develop similar models to control  $O_3$  in a particular city. Methodology of model development procedure could be applied for future researchers to develop models for other air pollutants. Furthermore applicability of the model during COVID 19 pandemic situation have proven the validity of the developed model. The existing theoretical models in the world largely failed to explain the worldwide observation of indifference of  $O_3$  concentrations during lockdown period [261]. The model developed in the present study illustrates the phenomena behind the above observation.

## 7.2. FUTURE DIRECTIONS

Applications of the developed “Urban Air-shed Model” to derive critical information in policy decisions when developing appropriate interventions to control O<sub>3</sub> in Sri Lanka. It is proposed to continue air quality monitoring at major urban locations countrywide. This could improve the sensitivity and the accuracy of the developed “Urban Air Shed Model” with regards to seasonal variations such as monsoons. Further, new researches could develop relationships among other air pollutants leading to developing a combined air quality prediction model for Sri Lanka. It is important to identify all possible VOC species and their reaction rates in different temperatures through advanced research. This will further improve the developed “Urban Air-shed Model” by improving the k<sub>1</sub> and k<sub>2</sub> rate constant values in this model development. Study further endorsed developing a district wise complete emission inventory for Sri Lanka. It is important to identify all point sources and mobile sources in that particular district and develop emission inventory. Then based on these inventory data new regulations can be introduced for the country. This emission inventory could be linked with the developed model and based on the findings decisions could be established by the policymakers.

A detail research could be carried out on train emissions in Sri Lanka and new regulations can be introduced to improve the fuel quality of trains, along with emission standards and cleaner technology train engines. Further, a detail investigation can be carried out on representative samples of vehicle exhaust GCMS spectra for Sri Lankan vehicles and the findings could be incorporated in necessary regulations on the vehicle emission testing programme to amend vehicle exhaust emission standards accordingly. Finally, a detailed national level study on VOCs towards formulating ambient air quality standards for VOCs in Sri Lanka.

## REFERENCES

- [1] Health Effects Institute (HEI), 2004. Health Effects of Outdoor Air Pollution in Developing Countries of Asia: A literature Review: HEI International Science Oversight Committee of HEI Public Health and Air Pollution in Asia Program, Boston, Massachusetts Special Report 18.
- [2] World Health Organization (WHO), 2005. Effects of air pollution on children's health and development: A review of the evidence. World Health Organization, Special programme on the health and environment, European Centre for Environment and Health, Bonn Office, Germany.
- [3] World Health Organization (WHO), 2002. The World Health Report 2002: Reducing Risks, Promoting Healthy Life. Geneva, Switzerland, WHO.
- [4] Clean Air Initiative for Asian Cities (CAI Asia), Asian Development Bank (ADB), 2006. Country Synthesis Report (CSR) to urban Air Quality Management, Sri Lanka. Asian Development Bank (ADB), Philippines, December.
- [5] World Health Organization (WHO), 1980. Glossary on Air Pollution, Copenhagen, World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe, WHO Regional Publications, European Series No: 9. ISBN 9290201096.
- [6] Krzyzanowski, M., Kuna-Dibbert B., and Schneider, J., 2005. Health Effects of Transport related air pollution, World Health Organization, ISBN 9289013737.
- [7] Ceylon Electricity Board (CEB), 2018. Long term generation expansion plan of 2018 to 2037. Transmission and Generation Planning Branch, Transmission Division, Ceylon Electricity Board, Sri Lanka, June.
- [8] U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA), 2008. What Are The Six Common Air Pollutants? Online. Available at: [http://www.epa.gov/air/urban air](http://www.epa.gov/air/urban%20air)

- [9] U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA), 2018, Volatile Organic Compounds (VOCs)-Technical Overview, [http://www.epa.gov/iaq/voc\\_2.html](http://www.epa.gov/iaq/voc_2.html), accessed on September 2018.
- [10] Atkinson R., and Arey, J., 2003. Atmospheric Degradation of Volatile Organic Compounds, *Chem. Rev.* 2003, 103, 4605–4638.
- [11] Atkinson, R., 2000, Atmospheric chemistry of VOCs and NO<sub>x</sub>, *Atmos. Environ.*, 34, 2063–2101.
- [12] Brimblecombe, P., 1987. *The Big Smoke*, Methuen, London
- [13] Reese. A., 1999. Bad Air Days-air pollution in the United States: The Environmental Magazine, November.
- [14] Tarr, J. A., 1996. *The Search for the Ultimate Sink: Urban Pollution in Historical Perspective*, University of Akron Press, Akron, Ohio.
- [15] Safetyline Institute, 1993. Work place safety, <http://www.worksafe.wa.gov.au>. <http://www.safetyline.gov.au>. "Management of Dust Hazards and Diseases: Silicosis in WA 1984 - 1993". <http://www.worksafe.wa.gov.au>, accessed on September 2013.
- [16] Health Effects Institute (HEI), 2004. Health Effects of Outdoor Air Pollution in Developing Countries of Asia: A Literature Review. HEI, Boston, MA, Special report 15, p 18-26.
- [17] World Health Organization (WHO), 1999. Monitoring ambient air quality for health impact assessment. *European Series*. Copenhagen, Regional Office for Europe.
- [18] U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA), 1999. *National Air Quality and Emissions Trends Report*. Washington, DC.
- [19] U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA), 2003. Air quality monitoring. <http://www.epa.gov/air-quality-monitoring/metrological-data> (accessed on September 2018).

- [20] American Thoracic Society (ATS), 2000. What constitutes an adverse health effect of air pollution? *American Journal of Respiratory Critical Care Medicine* 161(2): 665–673.
- [21] Emmanuel, R., 2003. “Assessment of impact of land cover changes on urban bioclimate: the case of Colombo, Sri Lanka,” *Architectural Science Review*, 46 (2): 151-158
- [22] Perera, G. B. S., Emmanuel, R. and Nandasena, Y. L. S., 2010, Urban air pollution and mitigation options in Sri Lanka, *Urban Design and Planning*, Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, September, 163: (DP 3), 127-138.
- [23] Folinsbee, L., 1992. “Human health effects of Air Pollution,” *Environmental Health Perspective*, 100: 47-48.
- [24] Elsom, D., 1996. Smog Alert: Managing Urban Air Quality, London: Earthscan Publications Limited.
- [25] Schlesinger, R. B., & Cassee, F., 2003. “Atmospheric secondary inorganic particulate matter: The Toxicological perspective as a basis for health effects risk assessment,” *Inhalation Toxicology*, 15: (3), 197-235.
- [26] World Health Organization (WHO), 2004a, Health Aspects of Air Pollution - Answers to follow-up questions from CAFE. Bonn, Germany.
- [27] World Health Organization (WHO), 2004b. Health Aspects of Air Pollution: Results from the WHO project "Systematic Review of Health Aspects of Air Pollution in Europe". Europe, World Health Organization.
- [28] Nandasena Y. L. S., Wickremasinghe A. R., Sathiakumar N., 2010. Air Pollution and Health in Sri Lanka: A Review of Epidemiologic Studies, *BMC Public Health*, 10:300.

- [29] Nandasena S., Wickremasinghe A. R., Sathiakumar N., 2012. Respiratory Health Status of Children from Two Different Air Pollution Exposure Settings of Sri Lanka: A Cross sectional Study. *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, 55:1137–1145.
- [30] Chiew, A. L., Buckley, N.A., 2014. Carbon monoxide poisoning in the 21st century. *Crit Care.*, 18: 221. <https://doi.org/10.1186/cc13846>
- [31] Weaver L., 1999. Carbon monoxide poisoning. *Crit Care Clin* , 15: 297-317. 10.1016/S0749-0704(05)70056-7
- [32] Hampson N. B., Piantadosi C. A., Thom S. R., Weaver L. K., 2012. Practice recommendations in the diagnosis, management, and prevention of carbon monoxide poisoning. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med.*, 186: 1095-1101. 10.1164/rccm.201207-1284CI
- [33] Mott J. A., Wolfe M. I., Alverson C. J., Macdonald S. C., Bailey C. R., Ball L. B., Moorman J. E., Somers J. H., Mannino D. M., Redd S. C., 2002. National vehicle emissions policies and practices and declining US carbon monoxide-related mortality. *JAMA* 2002, 288: 988-995. 10.1001/jama.288.8.988
- [34] Bascom, R., Bromberg, P. A., Costa, D. A., Devlin, R., Dockery, D. W., Frampton, M. W., Lambert, W., Samet, J. M., Speizer, F. E., Utell, M., 1996a. Committee of the Environmental and Occupational Health Assembly of the American Thoracic Society. Health effects of outdoor air pollution, Part 1. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*, 153:3-50.
- [35] Bascom, R., Bromberg P. A., Costa, D. A., Devlin, R., Dockery, D. W., Frampton, M. W., Lambert, W., Samet, J. M., Speizer, F. E., Utell, M., 1996b. Committee of the Environmental and Occupational Health Assembly of the American Thoracic Society. Health effects of outdoor air pollution, Part 2. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med.*, 153:477-498.

- [36] Ackermann-Liebrich, U., Rapp, R., 1999. Epidemiological effects of oxides of nitrogen, especially NO<sub>2</sub>. In: Air Pollution and Health (Holgate, S.T., Samet, J. M., Koren, H. S., Maynard, R, eds). Academic Press, London, England.
- [37] Atkinson, R. W., Butland, B. K., Anderson, H. R., Maynard, R. L., 2018. Long-term Concentrations of Nitrogen Dioxide and Mortality: A Meta-analysis of Cohort Studies. *Epidemiology*, Jul; 29(4): 460–472. doi: 10.1097/EDE.0000000000000847
- [38] Ritz, B., Hoffmann, B., Peters, A., 2019. The Effects of Fine Dust, Ozone, and Nitrogen Dioxide on Health. *Dtsch Arztebl Int*. Dec; 116(51-52):881–886. doi: 10.3238/arztebl.2019.0881
- [39] Peters, A., Döring, A., Wichmann, H. E., Koenig, W., 1996. “Acute effects of exposure to high levels of air pollution in Eastern Europe,” *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 144 (6): p 570-580.
- [40] Sunyer. J., Castellsague, J., Saez, M., Tobias, A., Antó, J. M., 1996. “Air Pollution and mortality in Barcelona,” *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 50 (Supplement 1): S76.
- [41] Vigotti, M.E.T. A.L., 1996. “Short-term effects of urban air pollution on respiratory health in Milan, Italy, 1980-1989,” *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 50 (Supplement 1): S71-S80.
- [42] Touloumi, G., Samoli, E., Katsouyanni, K., 1996. “Daily mortality and winter type air pollution in Athens, Greece: a time series analysis within the APHEA project,” *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 50 (Supplement 1): S47.
- [43] Brown, T. P., Moira, L. R., Muggleston, A., and Meechan. D. F., 2003. Health effects of a sulphur dioxide air pollution episode. *Journal of Public Health Medicine*, 25: (4), 369–371. doi: 10.1093/pubmed/fdg083.

- [44] Shepherd, M. A., Haynatzki, G., Rautiainen, R., & Achutan, C., 2015. Estimates of community exposure and health risk to sulfur dioxide from power plant emissions using short-term mobile and stationary ambient air monitoring, *Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association*, 65:(10), 1239-1246, doi: 10.1080/10962247.2015.1077174
- [45] Wang, T., Xue, L., Brimblecombe, P., Lam, Y. F., Zhang, L., 2017. Ozone pollution in China: A review of concentrations, meteorological influences, chemical precursors, and effects. *Science of The Total Environment*, 575: (1), 1582-1596. January <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.10.081>
- [46] United Nations Environment Program (UNEP), 1994a. GEMS/AIR Methodology Reviews Vol.3: Measurement of suspended particulate matter in ambient air Nairobi. UNEP/WHO.
- [47] United Nations Environment Program (UNEP), 1994b. GEMS/AIR Methodology Reviews Vol.4: Passive and Active sampling methodologies, UNEP/WHO.
- [48] Ranasinghe, R. S. A., Sugathapala, A. G. T., Lee, S. C., Hung, W. T., Ho, K. F., Chan, C. S., Huang, Y., Cheng, Y., 2015. Exploratory study of the indoor and outdoor relationships and chemical compositions of particulate matter in urban households in Colombo. *Indoor and Built Environment*, 24: (5). <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1420326X13517252>
- [49] Wang, P., Cao, J. J., Shen, Z. X., Han, Y. M., Lee, S. C., Huang, Y., Zhu, C. S., Wang, Q. Y., Xu, H. M., Huang, R. J., 2015. Spatial and seasonal variations of PM<sub>2.5</sub> mass and species during 2010 in Xi'an. *China Science of the Total Environment*, 508, 477-487. doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2014.11.007.
- [50] U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA), 1996. Air quality criteria for particulate matter. Research Triangle Park, NC: National Centre for Environmental Assessment-RTP Office; report nos. EPA/600/P-95/001aF-cF.

- [51] Logan, W. P., Mortality in London fog incident, 1952. *Lancet* 1953; 1: 336-338.
- [52] World Health Organization (WHO), 1994. Update and Revision of the Air Quality Guidelines for Europe, WHO Regional Office for Europe, Copenhagen, Report No. EUR/ICP/EHAZ 94-05/PB01
- [53] Bertollini, R., Dora, C., Krzyzanowski, M., & Stanners, D., 1996. Environment and Health 1: Overview and Main European Issues, WHO Regional Publications, European Series, No: 68, Copenhagen: World Health Organization.
- [54] Wei, F., Hu, W., Teng, E., Wu, G., Zhang, J., Chapman, R.S., 2000. "Relation analysis of the air pollution and children's respiratory prevalence rate", *China Environmental Science*: 20: (3), 220,224.
- [55] Wargo, J., 2001. Children's Exposure to Diesel Exhaust on School Buses, *Environment & Human Health*, Inc. Feb 02.
- [56] Peters, A., Perz, S., Döring, A., Stieber, J., Koenig, W., Wichmann, H.E., 1999. Increases in heart rate during an air pollution episode. *Am J Epidemiol.* Nov 15, 150: (10), 1094–1098.
- [57] Peters, A., Döring, A., Wichmann, H. E., Koenig, W., 1997. Increased plasma viscosity during air pollution episode: a link to mortality? *Lancet*, May 31, 349: (9065), 1582-1587.
- [58] Peters, A., Frohlich, M., Doring, A., Immervoll, T., Wichmann, H. E., Hutchinson, W., Pepys, M. B., Koenig, W., 2001. Particulate air pollution is associated with an acute phase response in men: results from the MONICA-Augsburg Study. *Eur. Heart J.*, 22: 1198-1204.
- [59] Pope, C. A., Verrier, R. L., Lovett, E. G., Larson, A. C., Raizenne, M. E., Kanner, R. E., Schwartz, J., Villegas, G. M., Gold, D. R., Dockery, D. W., 1999. Heart rate variability associated with particulate air pollution. *Am. Heart J.*, 138: 890-899.

- [60] Dockery, D. W., Pope, C. A., Kanner, R. E., Vollegas, G. M., Schwartz, J., 1999. Oxygen saturation, pulse rate, and particulate air pollution: a daily time-series panel study. *Am J. Respir. Crit. Care Med.*, 159: 365-372.
- [61] Zhang, J., Hu, W., Wei, F., Wu, G., Korn, L. R., Chapman, R. S., 2002. Children's Respiratory Morbidity Prevalence in Relation to Air Pollution in Four Chinese Cities. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, September, 110: 9.
- [62] Hu, W., Wei, F., Zhang, J., Wu, G., Teng, E., Chapman, R. S., 2001. Study on relation between air pollution and children's respiratory illness prevalence using a two-step regression method. *China Environmental Science*, 21(6): 485-489.
- [63] Qian, Z., Chapman, R. S., Tian, Q., Chen, Y., Li, P. J., Zhang, J., 2000. Effects of Air Pollution on children's respiratory health in Hong Kong. *Int J Epidemiol.*, 25: 821-828.
- [64] Hu, W., Wei, F., Teng, E., Wu, G., Zhang, J., Chapman, R. S., 2000. The impact of air pollution on respiratory health of children and their parents", *China Environment Science*, 20: (5), 425-428.
- [65] Wei, F., Hu, W., Wu, G., Teng, E., Zhang, J., Chapman, R. S., 2001. Analysis of relation between air pollution and children's lung function induces. *China Environmental Sciences*, 21: (5), 385-389.
- [66] Wong, C. M., Hu, Z. G., Lam, T. H., Hedley, A. J., Peters, J., 1999. Effects of ambient air pollution and environmental tobacco smoke on respiratory health of non-smoking women in Hong Kong. *International Journal of Epidemiology.*, 28: 859-864.
- [67] Wong, W. T., Tam, W. S., Yu, T. S., Wong, A. H. S., 2000. Associations between daily mortalities from respiratory and cardiovascular diseases and air pollution in Hong Kong, China. *Occup Environ Med.*, 59: 30-35.
- [68] Wong, G. W. K., Ko, F. W. S., Lau, T. S., Li, S. T., Hui, D., Pang, S. W., Leung, R., Fok, T. K., Lai, C. K. W., 2001. Temporal relationship between air pollution and

- hospital admissions for asthmatic children in Hong Kong. *Clin Exp Allergy*, 31: 565-569.
- [69] European Union, 2007. "Directive 2004/42/CE of the European Parliament and the Council" EUR-Lex. European Union Publications Office. Retrieved on 2007-09-27.
- [70] World Health Organization (WHO), 1989. "Indoor air quality: organic pollutants." Report on a WHO Meeting, Berlin, 23-27 August 1987. EURO Reports and Studies 111. Copenhagen, World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe
- [71] Brasseur, G. P., Orlando, J. J., & Tyndall, G.S., 1999; Atmospheric Chemistry and Global Change. ISBN-10: 0195105214, ISBN-13: 978-0195105216 Edition: 1st Edition, March 15, 1999.
- [72] Hewitt, C. N. (Ed.), 1999. Reactive Hydrocarbons in the Atmosphere. Academic Press, London, p 322.
- [73] Guenther, A., Hewitt, C. N., Erickson, D., Fall, R., Geron, C., Graedel, T., Harley, P., Klinger, L., Lerdau, M., McKay, W. A., Pierce, T., Scholes, B., Steinbrecher, R., Tallamraju, R., Taylor, J., and Zimmerman, P., 1995. A global model of natural volatile organic compound emissions, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 100, 8873 – 8892.
- [74] Crutzen P.J., & Andreae, M.O., 1990. Biomass burning in the Tropics: impact on Atmospheric Chemistry and biogeochemical Cycles. *Sciences*, New Series (Dec. 21), *American Association for the Advancement of Science*, 250: (4988) 1669-1678.
- [75] Andreae, M. O., & Merlet, P., 2001. Emission of trace gases and aerosols from biomass burning, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, December, 15: (4), 955-966. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2000GB001382>.
- [76] Friedli, H. R., Atlas, E., Stroud, V. R., Giovanni. L., Campos, T., Radke, L. F., 2001. Volatile organic trace gases emitted from North American wildfires, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, June, 15: (2), 435-452. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2000GB001328>.

- [77] Seinfeld, J. H., and Pandis, S. N., 1998. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics: From Air Pollution to Climate Change*, 1st edition, J. Wiley, New York.
- [78] Warneke, C., de Gouw, J. A., Kuster, W. C., Goldan, P. D., and Fall, R., 2004. Comparison of daytime and night-time oxidation of biogenic and anthropogenic VOCs along the New England coast in summer during New England Air Quality Study 2002, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 109: (D10), D10309, doi:10.1029/2003JD004424.
- [79] de Gouw, J. A., Middlebrook, A. M., Warneke, C., Goldan, P. D., Kuster, W. C., Roberts, J. M., Fehsenfeld, F. C., Worsnop, D. R., Canagaratna, M. R., Pszenny, A. A. P., Keene, W. C., Marchewka, M., Bertman, S. B., and Bates, T. S., 2005. Budget of organic carbon in a polluted atmosphere: Results from the New England Air Quality Study in 2002, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 110, D16305, doi:10.1029/2004JD005623.
- [80] Lewis, A. C., Hopkins, J. R., Carpenter, L. J., Stanton, J., 2005. Sources and sinks of acetone, methanol, and acetaldehyde in North Atlantic marine air. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 5, 1963–1974, 2005. [www.atmoschem-phys.org/acp/5/1963/SRef-ID: 1680-7324/acp/2005-5-1963](http://www.atmoschem-phys.org/acp/5/1963/SRef-ID: 1680-7324/acp/2005-5-1963).
- [81] Levin, H., 1989, Building materials and indoor air quality. *Occup Med.*, 4: 667–693.
- [82] Otson, R., Fellin, P., Tran, Q., 1994. VOCs in representative Canadian residences. *Atmos Environ.*, 28, 3563–3569.
- [83] Wallace, L. A., Pellizzari, E. D., Hartwell, T. D., Sparacino, C. M., Sheldon, L. S., Zelon, H., 1985. Personal exposures, indoor-outdoor relationship, and breath levels of toxic air pollutants measured for 355 persons in New Jersey. *Atmos Environ.*, 19, 1651–1661.
- [84] Wallace, L. A., 2001. Human exposure to volatile organic pollutants: implications for indoor air studies. *Annu Rev Energy Environ.*, 26: 269–301.

- [85] Sexton, K., Adgate, J. L., Church, T. R., Hecht, S.S., Ramachandran, G., Greaves, I. A., 2004a. Children's exposure to environmental tobacco smoke: using diverse exposure metrics to document ethnic/racial differences. *Environ Health Perspect*, 112: 392-397 14998759.
- [86] Sexton, K., Adgate, J. L., Mongin, S. J., Pratt, G. C., Ramachandran, G., Stock, T. H., 2004b. Estimating personal exposure to volatile organic compounds based on measured concentrations in outdoor and indoor air. *Environ Sci Technol.*, 138: (9), 2593-2602-15180055.
- [87] Tucker W. G., 2000. "Chapter 31. Volatile organic compounds", in *Indoor Air Quality Handbook*, Spengler, J. D., Samet, J. M., and McCarthy, J. F., Editors. McGraw Hill: New York, 31.1-31.20.
- [88] Edwards, R. D., Jurvelin, J., Saarela, K., Jantunen, M., 2001. VOC concentrations measured in personal samples and residential indoor, outdoor and workplace microenvironments in EXPOLIS-Helsinki, Finland. *Atmos Environ.*, 35:4531-4543.
- [89] Godish, T., 2000. "Chapter 32. Aldehydes", in *Indoor Air Quality Handbook*, Spengler, J. D., Samet, J. M., and McCarthy, J. F., Editors. McGraw Hill: New York, 32.1-32.22.
- [90] Singer, B. C., Coleman, B. K., Destailats, H., Hodgson, A. T., Lundin, M. M., Weschler, C. J., Nazaroff, W.W., 2006. "Indoor secondary pollutants from cleaning product and air freshener use in the presence of ozone". *Atmospheric Environment.*, 40: 6696-6710.
- [91] United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA), 2017. Integrated Risk Information System. Advanced Search. [https://cfpub.epa.gov/ncea/iris/search/index.cfm?first\\_letter=B](https://cfpub.epa.gov/ncea/iris/search/index.cfm?first_letter=B). Accessed in October.

- [92] Shuai, J., Kim, S., Ryu, H., 2018. Health risk assessment of volatile organic compounds exposure near Daegu dyeing industrial complex in South Korea. *BMC Public Health*, 18: 528. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-018-5454-1>
- [93] Lee, S. C., Chiu, M. Y., Ho, K. F., Zou, S. C., and Wang, X., 2002. Volatile organic compounds (VOCs) in urban atmosphere of Hong Kong. *Chemosphere*, 48: 375–82. DOI: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0045-6535\(02\)00040-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0045-6535(02)00040-1)
- [94] International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC), 2018. List of agents classified by the IARC monographs. International Agency for Research on Cancer, IARC, Lyon, France, 1–105, Accessed on October. <https://monographs.iarc.fr/ENG/Classification/ClassificationsGroupOrder.pdf>.
- [95] Wichmann, F.A., Müller, A., Busi, L.E., 2009. Increased asthma and respiratory symptoms in children exposed to petrochemical pollution. *J Allergy Clin Immunol.*, 123: 632–8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2008.09.052>
- [96] Rumchev, K., Spickett, J., Bulsara, M., Phillips, M., and Stick, S., 2004. Association of domestic exposure to volatile organic compounds with asthma in young children. *Thorax*. 59: 746–51. <https://doi.org/10.1136/thx.2003.013680>
- [97] Adgate, J. L., Church, T. R., Ryan, A. D., Ramachandran, G., Fredrickson, A. L., Stock, T. H., 2004a. Outdoor, indoor, and personal exposure to VOCs in children. *Environ Health Perspect*, 112: 1386-1392, 15471730.
- [98] Adgate, J. L., Eberly, L. E., Stroebe, C., Pellizzari, E. D., Sexton, K., 2004b. Personal, indoor, and outdoor VOC exposures in a probability sample of children. *J Expo Anal Environ Epidemiol.*, 14(suppl 1):S4-S1315118740.
- [99] Chung, C. W., Morandi, M. T., Stock, T. H., Afshar, M., 1999. Evaluation of a passive sampler for volatile organic compounds at ppb concentrations, varying temperatures,

- and humidities with 24-h exposures. 2. Sampler performance. *Environ Sci Techno.*, 133 (20): 3666-3671.
- [100] Hodgson, A. T., Levin, H., 2003. Volatile organic compounds in indoor air: A review of concentrations measured in North America since 1990, *Environmental Science*, May. DOI:10.2172/877673, Corpus ID: 134935766, LBNL-51715.
- [101] McCann, J., Horn. L., Girman, J., Nero, A. V., 1988. Potential risks from exposure to organic compounds in indoor air, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory. <https://escholarship.org/uc/item/6026p98c>
- [102] Dewulf, J., Langanhove, H. V., Wittmann, G., 2002. Analysis of volatile organic compounds using gas chromatography. *TrAC- Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 21 (9): 637-646. DOI:10.1016/S0165-9936(02)00804-X
- [103] Lindinger, W., Fall, R., Guenther, A. B., Jordan A., and Karl, T., 2001. Eddy covariance measurement of biogenic oxygenated VOC emissions from hay harvesting. *Atmospheric Environment*, 35: 491-495, DOI: 10.1016/S1352-2310(00)00405-2.
- [104] Chung, K. C., Stock, T. H., Smith, L. A., Afshar M., Liao, X. L., Stallings, C., 2009. Post-Hurricane Katrina passive sampling of ambient volatile organic compounds in the greater New Orleans area. *Environmental Research*, 109: (8), 943-951. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2009.08.006>
- [105] Stock, T. H., Morandi, M. T., Pratt, G. C., Bock, D., Cross, J. H., 1999. Comparison of the results of VOC monitoring with diffusive samplers and canisters. In: Indoor Air 99: Proceedings of the 8th International Conference on Indoor Air Quality and Climate, Edinburgh, Scotland, 8–13 August (Raw, G., Aizlewood, C., Warren, P., eds). London: Construction Research Communications Ltd. 4: 443–448.
- [106] Henderson R., 2004. Gas Detection for VOC Measurement. Oct 01, <http://ohsonline.com/articles/2004/10/gas-detection-for-voc-measurement.aspx>.

- [107] World Health Organization (WHO), 1987. Air quality guideline for Europe. Copenhagen, World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe, WHO Regional Publications, European Series No:23.
- [108] World Health Organization (WHO), 2006 and 2021, Air quality guidelines for particulate matter, ozone, nitrogen dioxide and sulfur dioxide. Summary of risk assessment, 8-19.
- [109] Central Environmental Authority (CEA), 2015. Sri Lanka. Accessed in June. <http://www.cea.lk/web/en/acts-regulations>
- [110] Ministry of Mahaweli Development and Environment 2014. Accessed in May. <http://mmde.gov.lk/web/>
- [111] Malé Declaration, 2000. Baseline Information and Action Plan. United Nations Environment Programme Regional Resource Centre for Asia and Pacific. Available at: [www.rrcap.unep.org/issues/air/maledec/baseline/indexsri.html](http://www.rrcap.unep.org/issues/air/maledec/baseline/indexsri.html).
- [112] Clean Air Action Plan 2000, 1993. Action plan for Air Quality Management in the Colombo Metropolitan area, Metropolitan Environment Improvement Program. February.
- [113] Perera, G. B. S., Jayaweera, D. S., 2008. Evaluation of Economic, Financial, Social and Environment impacts: Introducing a Tax Concession for Electrical Powered, Liquid Petroleum (LPG), Compact Natural Gas (CNG) and Hybrid Vehicles, consultative paper submitted to the Ministry of Environment, Sri Lanka.
- [114] Western Region Megapolis Planning Project (WRMPP), 2016. Ministry of Megapolis and Western Development, 29th January. <http://www.slmbassykorea.com/eng/download/Megapolis%20Plan%20Summery.pdf>
- [115] Sugathapala, A. G. T., 2015. Fuel economy of light duty vehicles in Sri Lanka, the baseline. Clean Air Sri Lanka, August.

- [116] Clean Air 2025, 2016. An Action plan for Air Quality Management, Secretariat, Air Resource Management Centre, Ministry of Mahaweli Development & Environment, Sri Lanka, May 2016.
- [117] Industrial Technology Institute (ITI), 2018. Ministry of Higher Education, Technology and Innovation. Sri Lanka. [www.http://iti.lk/en/](http://iti.lk/en/)
- [118] National Building Research Organization (NBRO), 2015. Environmental Studies & Services Division (ESSD), Ministry of Defence, Sri Lanka. [nbro.gov.lk/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=18&Itemid=172&lang=en](http://nbro.gov.lk/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=18&Itemid=172&lang=en)
- [119] Jayawardana, K. G. S., & Jayaratna, R. N. R., 2004. What Colombo's Air Quality Tell Us. *"Air That We Breathe"*, Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 02<sup>nd</sup> & 03<sup>rd</sup> December, 1: (6.2), 28. .
- [120] Perera, M. D. C., Fernando, A. T. R., Samarakkody, R. P. S., Basnayake, G. M. B. A. & Annakkege, C. J., 2006. The Relationship of Air Pollution and Respiratory Symptoms in Rural and Industrial Areas in Sri Lanka. *"Air That We Breathe"*, Proceedings of the Second National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 17<sup>th</sup> March, 2: (1), 2.
- [121] Jayaratna, R. N. R. & Ileperuma, O. A., 2007. Air Quality Trends and Variation Pattern of Air Pollutants in the City of Colombo. *"Air That We Breathe"*, Proceedings of the Third National Symposium on air resource management in Sri Lanka, 28<sup>th</sup> September, 3: (3), 13.
- [122] Jayaratna R.N.R. and Somasiri H. P.P.S., 2018. Air pollution levels and variations at selected locations in Colombo Municipal Council area based on port city development project. *"Air that we Breathe"*: Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16<sup>th</sup> -17<sup>th</sup> August, 7: (7), 55-56.

- [123] Seneviratne, M.C.S., Waduge, V.A., Handagiripathira, H.L., Mahakumara, P.D., Attanayake, T.N., Jayawardena, K.G.S., 2004. Air pollution monitoring using Nuclear Related Analytical Technique, Energy Dispersive X-Ray Fluorescence (ED-XRF) in Colombo. *“Air that we Breathe”*: Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 02<sup>nd</sup> -03<sup>rd</sup> December, 1: (6.1), 24.
- [124] Premasiri H.D.S., Perera N.K.P.M.M., Liyanaarachchi P.D, 2018. Trends of air pollutants, nitrogen dioxide, sulfur dioxide and PM<sub>2.5</sub> in major cities of Sri Lanka. *“Air that we Breathe”*: Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16<sup>th</sup> -17<sup>th</sup> August, 7: (7), 53-54.
- [125] Samarakkody, R.P., Fernando, A.T.R., 2007. Measuring of Nitrogen Dioxide Exposure Levels, a quick test for air pollution. *“Air That We Breathe”*, Proceedings of the Third National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 28<sup>th</sup> September, 3: (3), 7.
- [126] Ileperuma OA, Abeyratne V.D.K., 2001. Development of passive gas sampling techniques to monitor air pollution levels in cities of the Third World; A Case Study from Sri Lanka. *Analytical Sciences/Supplements*. Proceedings of the Sixth Asian Conference on Analytical Sciences (ASIANALYSIS VI). The Japan Society for Analytical Chemistry, 6: a291-a293.
- [127] Seniviratne S., Waduge V.A., Hadagiripathira L., Sanjeevani S., Attanayake T., Jayaratne R.N.R., Hopke P., 2016. Characterization and source apportionment of fine particles pollution in Colombo, Sri Lanka. *“Air that we Breathe”*: Proceedings of the Sixth National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 05<sup>th</sup> -06<sup>th</sup> May, 6: (10), 43-44.
- [128] Seniviratne S., Hadagiripathira L., Sanjeevani S., Madusha D. Waduge V.A., Attanayake T., Jayaratne R.N.R., Hopke P., 2017. Identification of Sources of Fine

- Particulate Matter in Kandy, Sri Lanka. *Aerosol and Air Quality Research*, 17: 476-484. Taiwan Association for Aerosol Research. ISSN: 1680-8584, doi: 10.4209/aaqr.2016.03.0123
- [129] Weerasundara L., Magana-Arachchi D.N., Vithanage M., 2018. Contamination assessment on heavy metals and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon in atmospheric deposition of Kandy, Sri Lanka. "*Air that we Breathe*": Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16<sup>th</sup> -17<sup>th</sup> August, 7: (7) 57-58.
- [130] Kaushalya K.L.G., Premasiri H.D.S. and Dias S.V., 2018. Toxic gas emissions and dispersion within the Meethotamulla municipal solid waste disposal site. "*Air that we Breathe*": Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16<sup>th</sup> -17<sup>th</sup> August, 7: (5), 43-44.
- [131] Perera, G.B.S., Emmanuel, R., Nandasena, Y.L.S., Premasiri, H.D.S., 2007. Exposure to aerosol pollution and reported respiratory symptoms among segments of urban and rural populations in Sri Lanka, *Built Environment Sri Lanka*, February, 07: (02), 31-39. ISSN: 1391-5983.
- [132] Perera, G.B.S., Emmanuel, R., 2005. An empirical study of human exposure and related health effects of transport induced Respirable Particulate Matter in the Colombo metropolitan region. *Built Environment Sri Lanka*, February, 05: (02), 35-43. ISSN: 1391-5983.
- [133] Sirithunga, T.L.J.C., Kumarasiri, R.P.K., Illeperuma, O.A., 2006. Effects of outdoor air pollution on the respiratory health of children in a rural and an urban area in the Kandy district. "*Air That We Breathe*", Proceedings of the Second National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 17<sup>th</sup> March, 2: (1), 4.

- [134] Perera G.B.S., Emmanuel R., Premasiri H.D.S., 2006. Exposure to aerosol pollution and reported respiratory symptoms among city dwellers. *"Air That We Breathe"*, Proceedings of the Second National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 17<sup>th</sup> March, 2: (1), 1.
- [135] Adikarame W. D. C. N., Suraweera, I., 2016. Knowledge on air pollution, prevalence of selected respiratory symptoms and the peak expiratory flow rate among traffic police officers in the police division of Colombo. *"Air that we Breathe"*: Proceedings of the Sixth National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 05-06 May, 6: (7), 21-22.
- [136] Perera G. B. S., Emmanuel R., Nandasena Y. L. S., Premasiri H. D. S., 2007. Exposure to aerosol pollution and reported respiratory symptoms among school children in Segments of urban and rural settings in Sri Lanka. *"Air That We Breathe"*, Proceedings of the Third National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 28<sup>th</sup> September, 3: (1), 1-2.
- [137] Samanmali A., Hung W. T., 2016. Health impact of public bus driver's exposure to air pollution in Colombo city, Sri Lanka. *"Air that we Breathe"*: Proceedings of the Sixth National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 05-06 May, 6: (7), 17-18.
- [138] Nandasena Y. L. S., Hettiarachchi C., Abesiriwardena N., Sinhabahu R. J., Piyal T., Passenger exposure to fine particulate and black carbon in city of Colombo. *"Air that we Breathe"*: Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16<sup>th</sup> -17<sup>th</sup> August, 7: (4), 33-34.
- [139] Senanayaka M. P., Samarakkody, R.P., 2004. Impact of outdoor and indoor air pollution on personal exposure of 5 - 8 year old children living in low income settlements in

- Colombo. *"Air That We Breathe"*, Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 2<sup>nd</sup> -3<sup>rd</sup> December, 1: (1), 3-4.
- [140] Senanayaka M. P., 2004. Blood lead levels of children before and after introduction of unleaded petrol. *Ceylon Medical Journal*, June, 49: (2), 60-61.
- [141] Kulathunga, D. R., Mahanama, K. R. R., 2013. Fingerprinting diesel and petrol fuels for adulteration in Sri Lanka. *Journal of the National Science Foundation of Sri Lanka*, 41, (4).
- [142] Karunasekara, K. A. W., Jayasinhe, J. A., Alwis, L. W., 2001. Risk factors of childhood asthma: a Sri Lankan study. *Journal of Tropical Pediatrics*. 47: (3), 142 - 145.
- [143] Karunasekara, K. A. W., Perera, K. P. J., Perera, M. T. P. R., Abeynarayana, J., 2005. Genetic and environmental risk for asthma in children aged 5-11 years. *Sri Lanka Journal of Child Health*; 34: 79-83.
- [144] Lankathilaka, K. N., Seneviratne, S. R. D. A., Fernando, D. N., 2000. Indoor air quality and respiratory symptoms among children and women. *Sri Lanka Association for the Advancement of Science* - 56th Annual Session, Colombo.
- [145] Premaratna, R., Pathmeswaran, A., Chandrasekara, B., Dissanayake, A. S., Silva, H.J.D., 2002. Effects of Pollution on Health of Residents in an Industrial Area in Sri Lanka. *Archives of Environmental Health*; 57: (6), 579-583.
- [146] Nandasena Y. L. S., Wickremasinghe, A. R., Sathiakumar N., 2010. Air Pollution and Health in Sri Lanka: A Review of Epidemiologic Studies, *BMC Public Health*, 10:300.
- [147] Nandasena, S., Wickremasinghe A. R., Sathiakumar N., 2012. Respiratory Health Status of Children from Two Different Air Pollution Exposure Settings of Sri Lanka: A cross-sectional study. *American Journal of Industrial Medicine*, 55:1137–1145.
- [148] Nandasena, S., Senavirathna, W. M. C. K., Perera, G. B. S., Janithri, M. D. D., Hettiarachchi, C. A., Kumari, H. A., Sucharitharathna, M., 2016. Do household cooking

- fuel type affect the low birth weight in Sri Lanka? *“Air that we Breathe”*: Proceedings of the Sixth National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 05<sup>th</sup> -06<sup>th</sup> May, 6: 15-16.
- [149] Nandasena Y. L. S., Wickremasinghe R., Kasturiratne A., Wimalasiri U., Tipre M., Larson R., Levitan E., Sathiakumar N., 2018. Concentrations of particulate matter fractions and kitchen characteristics among solid fuel and LPG using households in Sri Lanka. *“Air that we Breathe”*: Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16-17 August, 7: (2), 15-16.
- [150] Paramasivam, D., Mahanama, K. R. R., 2007. Carbonyl and Phenol Emissions from Indoor Combustion Sources. *"Air That We Breathe"*, Proceedings of the Third National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 28<sup>th</sup> September, 3: (2), 5.
- [151] Pathirane, S. M., Mahanama, K. R. R., 2006. Low Birth Weights of Infants and Exposure to Smoke from Biomass Fuel during Pregnancy. *"Air That We Breathe"*, Proceedings of the Second National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 17<sup>th</sup> March, 2: (1), 3.
- [152] Nandasena, Y. L. S., Swarnamali, H., Gamlath, L., De Silva, P., Wickremasinghe, R., Sathiakumar, N., 2018. Cooking fuel used at home during pregnancy and birth outcomes among females in Kalutara. *“Air that we Breathe”*: Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16<sup>th</sup> -17<sup>th</sup> August, 7: (2), 11-12.
- [153] Ranasinghe, M. H., Mahanama, K. R. R., 2004. Risk of Cataract formation with Exposure to Biomass Smoke. *"Air That We Breathe"*, Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 2<sup>nd</sup>-3<sup>rd</sup> December, 1: (1), 1.

- [154] Amerasekera, R. M., 2004. Proven intervention to reduce indoor air pollution due to cooking with Biomass. *"Air That We Breathe"*, Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 2<sup>nd</sup> -3<sup>rd</sup> December, 1: (3), 14.
- [155] Ranathunga N., Perera, P., Nandasena Y.L.S., Sathiakumara N., Kasturiratne A., Wickremasinghe R., 2018. Effects of indoor air pollution on children under 5. *"Air that we Breathe"*: Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16-17 August, 7: (2), 13-14.
- [156] Nandasena, S., Wickremasinghe, A. R., Sathiakumar, N., 2019. Indoor Environmental Quality and Health Risk toward Healthier Environment for All, ISBN 978- 981-329-182-9, Editors: Kishi, Reiko, Norbäck, Dan, Araki, Atsuko (Eds.), Book Chapter 12: Combustion and Cook stoves. Springer Singapore, December.
- [157] Gundel, L. A., Mahanam, K. R. R., Daisey, A. J. M., 1992. Silica clean-up of environmental tobacco-smoke and airborne particles for determination of polycyclic aromatic-hydrocarbons. *American Chemical Society*, 203: 162.
- [158] Daisev J. M., Mahanama, K. R. R., Phan, T. Hodgson, A. T., 1995. Exposures to air toxics from environmental tobacco smoke, *National Science Foundation of Sri Lanka Epidemiology*, 6: (2), S55. ISSN: 1391-4588, Record Number: 20023133285
- [159] Mahanama, K. R. R., Gundel, L. A., Daisey, J. M., 1994. Selective fluorescence detection of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in environmental tobacco smoke and other airborne particles. *International journal of environmental analytical chemistry*, 54: (40), 289-309.
- [160] Mahanama, K. R. R., Daisey, J. M., 1996. Volatile N-Nitrosamines in Environmental Tobacco Smoke: Sampling, Analysis, Emission Factors, and Indoor Air Exposures. *Environmental science & technology*, 30: (5), 1477-1484, American Chemical Society.

- [161] Lee, J., Lim, S., Lee, K., Guo, X., Kamath, R., Yamato, H., Abas, A. L., Nandasena, S., Nafees, A. A., Sathiakumar, N., 2010. Second hand smoke exposures in indoor public places in seven asian countries. *Int J Hyg Environ Health*, September; 213(5):348-51.
- [162] Premasiri, H.D.S., Jayasinghe, C., Rajapakshe, I., 2006. The effects of indoor air pollution in office building on occupant illnesses symptoms (Sick Building Syndrome). *"Air That We Breathe"*, Proceedings of the Second National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka; 17<sup>th</sup> March, 2: (3), 10.
- [163] Kumarapeli, H. D., Premasiri, H. D. S., Navarathne, R. P., 2018. Indicating indoor air pollutant parameters to evaluate ventilation conditions in commercial and office buildings. *"Air that we Breathe"*, Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16-17 August, 7: (2), 17-18.
- [164] Rajapakse I., 2016. Exposure assessment of pollutant gases in road-side office interiors: Case of Air Conditioned and free-running offices. *"Air that we Breathe"*, Proceedings of the Sixth National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 05-06 May, 6: (8), 23-24.
- [165] Madamarandawala, J. M. P. S., Weerasinghe, M. A. Y. N., Rajapaksha, A. A. S. M., Ekanayake, E. M. U. A., Watagodakumbura, S. V., Madegedara, D., Magana-Arachchi, D. N., 2018. Impact of airborne microbes on pulmonary health of preschool children in rural and urban sites of Kandy, Sri Lanka. *"Air that we Breathe"*: Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16-17 August, 7: (4), 29-30.
- [166] Amarasekara, R. W. K., Samaraweera, P., Vithanage, M., Magana-Arachchi, D. N., 2018. Identification of specific bacteria in atmosphere in Kandy city using real-time

- PCR technique. *“Air that we Breathe”*: Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16-17 August, 7: (4), 31-32.
- [167] Amarasekara, R. W. K., Samaraweera, P., Vithanage, M., Magana-Arachchi, D.N., 2016. Airborne microbes in particulate matter in Kandy, Sri Lanka. *“Air that we Breathe”*, Proceedings of the Sixth National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 05-06 May, 6: (10), 39-40.
- [168] Wijeyartna, S. C., and Attanayake, A. M. N. P., 2004. Assessment of Air Quality Using Lichens. *“Air that we Breathe”*, Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 2<sup>nd</sup> -3<sup>rd</sup> December, 1: (6.2), 32-33.
- [169] Withanage, D. M. D., Jayawardana, J. M. C. K., Jayalal, R. G. U., Premasiri, H. D. S., 2018. Relationship between Ambient air pollution and Lichen Diversity in Urban, semi-urban and undisturbed landscapes in Galle. *“Air that we Breathe”*: Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16-17 August, 7: (4), 34.
- [170] Abeyratne, V. D. K., Ileperuma, O. A., 2004a. Effect of Air Pollution on a few selected Agricultural crops in Sri Lanka. *“Air that we Breathe”*, Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 2<sup>nd</sup> -3<sup>rd</sup> December, 1: (4), 15.
- [171] Abeyratne, V. D. K., Ileperuma, O. A., 2006. Effects of air pollution on vegetative crops. *“Air that we Breathe”*: Proceedings of the Second National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 2<sup>nd</sup> -3<sup>rd</sup> December, 2: (4), 12.
- [172] Batagoda, B. M. S., Sugathapala, A. G. T., Yalgama, M. M. S. S. B., Jayasinghe B. S., 2004. Urban Air Quality Management in Sri Lanka, Air Resource Management Centre (AirMAC), Ministry of Environment and Natural Resources, Sri Lanka. ISBN:955-9120-25-5.

- [173] Perera, G. B. S., Hung, W. T., Mak, K. L., 2010. Effectiveness of smoky vehicle control programme- A case study of Hong Kong. "Air that we Breathe": Proceedings of the Fourth National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 18<sup>th</sup> March, 4: (3), 14.
- [174] Hung, W. T., Tong, H. Y., 2010. Method for developing driving cycles. "*Air that we Breathe*", Proceedings of the Fourth National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 18<sup>th</sup> March, 4: (3), 16.
- [175] Singhapathirana, P. I., Amilakumari, T. V. N., Kularatne, J. D. N., Ratnasena, I. I. K., Edirisinghe, V. W. De. A., Fernando, P. A. P., 2010. Attitude survey on the vehicle emission testing (VET) programme and VET centres in the Western Province. "*Air that we Breathe*", Proceedings of the Fourth National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 18<sup>th</sup> March, 4: (4), 23-24.
- [176] Jayaweera, D. S., 2018. Assessment of net impact by change of fiscal policy on the rolling stocks and fossil fuel from 2010 to date in Sri Lanka and marginal increase of air pollution result on those policies- Critical evaluation on vision less ad-hock policies. "*Air that we Breathe*", Proceedings of the Seventh National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 16-17 August, 7: (1), 3-4.
- [177] Chandrasiri, S., 2004. Controlling Automotive Air Pollution: The case of Colombo City; *Economy and Environmental Programme for Southeast Asia*; May, 24-28. ([http://web.idrc.ca/uploads/ user-S/10536134820ACF1 B6.pdf](http://web.idrc.ca/uploads/user-S/10536134820ACF1B6.pdf)).
- [178] De Alwis, A., 2014. Sri Lanka: Its Industry and Challenges in the Face of Climate Change. *Climate Change: Five Years after Kyoto*, CRC Press, 377.
- [179] Bekchanov, M., Mondal, M. A. H., De Alwis A., Mirzabaev, A., 2019. Why adoption is slow despite promising potential of biogas technology for improving energy security

- and mitigating climate change in Sri Lanka? *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, May 105: 378-390.
- [180] De Silva, D., 2016. Experience on Control of GHG emissions in aviation industries. “*Air that we Breathe*”, Proceedings of the Sixth National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 05-06 May, 6: (5).
- [181] Jayathunga, S., 2016. Sri Lanka GHG inventory and our policies to control GHG emission. “*Air that we Breathe*”, Proceedings of the Sixth National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 05-06 May.
- [182] Abeyratne, V. D. K., and Ileperuma, O. A., 2001. Air pollution monitoring in the city of Kandy: possible transboundary effects. *National Science Foundation of Sri Lanka*, 34, (3), 137-141.
- [183] Abeyratne, V. D. K., and Ileperuma, O. A. 2004b. Monitoring air pollution in Anuradhapura using passive gas sampling techniques: Possible transboundary effects. “*Air that we Breathe*”, Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 2<sup>nd</sup> -3<sup>rd</sup> December, 1: (6.2), 29-30.
- [184] Jaysinghe, S. R., De Alwis, A. A. P., 1999. The development of an air emission inventory and its benefits. *Proceedings of International Forestry and Environment Symposium*.
- [185] Jayaratne, R. N. R., Sugathapala, A. G. T., Abesirigunawardena, A. L., Kulaseena, R. M., 2016. Development of atmospheric emission inventory in Sri Lanka. “*Air that we Breathe*”, Proceedings of the Sixth National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 05-06 May, 6: (10), 45-46.
- [186] Jayalal, R. G. U., Ileperuma, O. A., Wolseley, P., Wijesundara, D. S. A., Karunaratne, V., 2017. Correlation of atmospheric purity index to the diversity of lichens in the

- Horton Plains National Park, Sri Lanka. Faculty of Science, University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka, *Ceylon Journal of Science*, June 14<sup>th</sup>, 46: (2).
- [187] Wijayamuni, R. L., 2004. Sri Lanka Air Quality index; a guide to air quality and public health. “*Air that we Breathe*”, Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka. 2<sup>nd</sup> -3<sup>rd</sup> December, 1: (4), 18.
- [188] Ileperuma, O. A., 2000. Environmental pollution in Sri Lanka: a review. *Journal of the National Science Foundation of Sri Lanka*, 28: (4), 301-325 ref.57.
- [189] Dharshana, K. G. T., Jayaratne, K. P. S. C., Samarakkody, R. P., 2004, Power plant emissions in Colombo as a tool for urban planning. “*Air that we Breathe*”, Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 2<sup>nd</sup> -3<sup>rd</sup> December, 1: (5), 22-23.
- [190] Illangasinghe, K., Gunasekera, M., De Alwis, A., 2005. Stack emission modeling in the process industry. URI: <http://dl.lib.mrt.ac.lk/handle/123/9681>
- [191] Basnayake, B. R. S. B., 2004. A hybrid Mesoscale Wind Model for Air Quality Modeling. “*Air that we Breathe*”, Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 2<sup>nd</sup> -3<sup>rd</sup> December, 1: (6.3), 34-35.
- [192] Mallikarachchi, B. S., Manawadu, L., Samarakkody, R. P., 2004. Identification of Air Pollution potential areas and its temporal and spatial pattern of the city of Colombo-applying GIS. “*Air that we Breathe*”, Proceedings of the First National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 2<sup>nd</sup> -3<sup>rd</sup> December, 1: (6.3), 36-37.
- [193] Perera G. B. S., Emmanuel R., Fernando, A. T. R., 2006. A comparison of Transport-induced street canyon level, air pollution in rural and urban areas in Sri Lanka. “*Air that we Breathe*”: Proceedings of the Second National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 17<sup>th</sup> March 2: (5), 13.

- [194] Perera, G. B. S., Emmanuel, R. and Nandasena, Y. L. S., 2007. Street Level Air Pollution and the Effects of Land Use/ Urban Planning Variables: Initial Findings from the Colombo Metropolitan Region. "Air that we Breathe", Third National Symposium on Air Resource Management in Sri Lanka, 3: (3), 9-10.
- [195] Wayne, P., 1991. "Chapter 5: The Earth's Troposphere", Chemistry of Atmospheres, An Introduction to the Chemistry of Atmospheres of Earth, the Planets and their Satellites, Oxford Clarendon Press, 209-275.
- [196] Peixoto, J. P., and Oort, A. H., "Chapter 2: Nature of the Problem", Physics of Climate, AIP, 8-26, 1992.
- [197] Garratt, J. R., 1992: The atmospheric boundary layer. Cambridge University Press. Cambridge. 316 pp.
- [198] Salby, M. L., 1996. Fundamentals of Atmospheric Physics, Academic Press.
- [199] Ling, Z. H., Guo, H., Cheng, H. R., Yu, Y. F., 2011. Sources of ambient volatile organic compounds and their contributions to photochemical ozone formation at a site in the Pearl River Delta, southern China. *Environmental Pollution*, October, 159: (10), 2310-2319.
- [200] Spiro, T. G., and Stigliani, W. M., 2003. Chemistry of the Environment, Second edition.
- [201] Hester, R. E., Harrison, R.M., 1995. Volatile Organic Compounds in the Atmosphere, Issues in the Environmental Sciences and Technology. The Royal Society of Chemistry, Cambridge, U.K. ISBN 0-85404-215-6.
- [202] Atkinson, R., Baulch, D. L., Cox, R. A., Crowley, J. N., Hampson, R. F., Hynes, R. G., Jenkin, M. E., Rossi, M. J., and Troe, J., 2004. Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Volume I – gas phase reactions of Ox, HOx, NOx and Sox species. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 4: 1461–1738, doi:10.5194/acp-4-1461.

- [203] Derwent, R. G., Jenkin, M. E., and Saunders, S. M., 1996. Photochemical ozone creation potentials for a large number of reactive hydrocarbons under European conditions. *Atmos. Environ.*, 30: 181–199.
- [204] Derwent, R. G., Jenkin, M. E., Saunders, S. M., and Pilling, M. J., 1998. Photochemical ozone creation potentials for organic compounds in North-west Europe calculated with a master chemical mechanism. *Atmos. Environ.*, 32: 2429–2441.
- [205] Derwent, R. G., 2007. Emission Sensitivities for PM Components for Harwell, Oxfordshire Estimated Using a Photochemical Trajectory Model for 2006. Report by rdsscientific, September.
- [206] Atkinson, R., Winer, A. M., Pitts, Jr. J. N., 1986. Estimation of night-time  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  concentration from ambient  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{NO}_3$  radical concentrations and the role of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  in night-time chemistry. *Atmospheric Environment*, 20: 331-339.
- [207] Atkinson, R., 1987. A Structure activity relationship for the estimation of rate constants for the gas-phase reactions of OH radicals with organic compounds. *Int.J.Chem.Kinet.* 19: 799-828.
- [208] Atkinson, R., 1989. Kinetics and mechanisms of the gas-phase reactions of the hydroxyl radical with organic compounds. *Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference Data, Monograph*, 1: 1-246.
- [209] Atkinson, R., Tuazon, E. C., and Aschmann, S. M., 1995. Products of the gas-phase reactions of  $\text{O}_3$  with alkenes, *Environ. Sci.Technol.*, 29: 1860-1866.
- [210] Monks, P. S., 2005. Gas-phase radical chemistry in the troposphere, *Chem. Soc. Rev.*, 34: 376–395.
- [211] Johnson, D., and Marston, G., 2008. The Gas-Phase Ozonolysis of Unsaturated Volatile Organic Compounds in the Troposphere. *Chemical Society Reviews*, 37: (4), 699–716.

- [212] Jenkin, M. E., Saunders, S. M., and Pilling, M. J., 1997. The tropospheric degradation of volatile organic compounds: a protocol for mechanism development, *Atmos. Environ.*, 31: 81–104.
- [213] National Research Council, 1991. Rethinking the Ozone problem in urban and regional air pollution: Chapter 6: VOCs and NOx: Relationship to Ozone and Associated Pollutants, National Academy Press, Washington, D.C., 163. Doi: 10.17266/1889
- [214] Hecht, J. Seinfeld, M. Dodge, 1974. Further development of generalized kinetic mechanism for photochemical smog. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 8: 327. doi:10.1021/ES60089A004
- [215] Jeffries H. E., Kamens, R. M., and Sexton, K., 2013. Early history and rationale for outdoor chamber work at the University of North Carolina. *Environ. Chem.*, 10: 349–364. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/EN13901>
- [216] Dodge M., 1977. Combined use of modeling techniques and smog chamber data to derive ozone–precursor relationships. International Conference on Photochemical Oxidant Pollution and its Control Proceedings: Vol. II, 12–17 September 1976, Raleigh, NC. EPA-600/3-77-001b (Ed. B. Dimitriades), Environmental Protection Agency.
- [217] Bahe, F. C., Marx W. N., Schurath U., and. Reth E. P., 1979. Determination of the absolute photolysis rate of ozone by I 1 sunlight,  $O_3 + h\nu \rightarrow O(D) + O_2(^1\Delta)$ , at ground level, *Attnos. Env.*, 13: 1515-1522.
- [218] Dimitriades B., Dodge M., 1981. Proceedings of the Empirical Kinetic Modeling Approach Validation Workshop, 15–16 December, Research Triangle Park, NC. EPA-600/9-83-014 1983, Environmental Protection Agency: Research Triangle Park, NC.
- [219] Hough, A. M., 1988. An inter comparison of mechanisms for the production of photochemical oxidants, *J. Geophys. Res.* 93:3789

- [220] Gery, M., Whitten, G., Killus, J., Dodge, M., 1989. A photochemical kinetics mechanism for urban and regional scale computer modeling. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 94: (12), 925. doi:10.1029/JD094ID10P12925
- [221] Yarwood, G., Rao, S., Yocke, M., and Whitten, G. Z., 2005. Updates to the Carbon Bond chemical mechanism: CB05. Final Report prepared for US EPA. Available at [http://www.camx.com/publ/pdfs/CB05\\_Final\\_Report\\_120805.pdf](http://www.camx.com/publ/pdfs/CB05_Final_Report_120805.pdf).
- [222] Carter, W. P., Lurmann, F. W., Atkinson, R., Lloyd A. C., 1986. Development and testing of a surrogate Species Chemical Reactions Mechanism. EPA-600/3-86031. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC.
- [223] Lurmann, F. W., Carter, W. P., Coyner, L. A., 1987. A Surrogate Species Chemical Reaction Mechanism for Urban Scale Air Quality Simulation Models. EAP-600/3-87/014. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC.
- [224] Stockwell, W. R., 1988. The RADM-II Gas –phase Chemical Mechanism, U.S.Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC.
- [225] Stockwell, W. R., Middleton, P., Chang, J. S., and Tang, X., 1990. The second generation regional acid deposition model chemical mechanism for regional air quality modeling. *J. Geophys. Res.*, **95**: 16343-16367.
- [226] Dodge, M.C., 1989. A comparison of three photochemical oxidant mechanisms. . *Geophysical Research*. 94: 5121-5136.
- [227] Byun, D. W., and Ching, J. K. S., 1999: Science algorithms of the EPA Models-3 Community Multiscale Air Quality (CMAQ) modeling system. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Scientific Doc. EPA/600/R-99/030, 706.
- [228] Grell, G. A., Peckham, S. E., Schmitz, R., McKeen, S. A., Frost, G., Skamarock, W. C., and Eder, B., 2005. Fully coupled “online” chemistry within the WRF model. *Atmospheric Environment*, 39: 6957–6975. doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2005.04.027.

- [229] ENVIRON, 2011. CAMx 5.4 manual. <http://www.camx.com>
- [230] Bey, I., Jacob, D. J., Yantosca, R. M., Logan, J. A., Field, B., Fiore, A. M., Li, Q., Liu, H., Mickley, L. J., and Schultz, M., 2001. Global modeling of tropospheric chemistry with assimilated meteorology: Model description and evaluation, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 106: (23), 073-096.
- [231] Szopa, S., Aumont, B., Madronich, S., 2005. Assessment of the reduction methods used to develop chemical schemes: Building of a new chemical scheme for VOC oxidation suited to three-dimensional multiscale HO<sub>x</sub>-NO<sub>x</sub>-VOC chemistry simulations. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 5, 2519–2538.
- [232] Crutzen, P. J., 1995. My Life with O<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub> and Other YZO<sub>x</sub>s; Nobel Lecture; 8 December: [http://www.nobelprize.org/nobel\\_prizes/chemistry/laureates/1995/crutzen-lecture.html](http://www.nobelprize.org/nobel_prizes/chemistry/laureates/1995/crutzen-lecture.html). Accessed on 24 October 2014.
- [233] Madronich, S., and Calvert, J. G., 1990. Permutation reactions of organic peroxy radicals in the Troposphere. *J. Geophysical Research*. 95: 5697-5715.
- [234] Jenkin, M. E., Saunders, S. M., and Pilling, M. J. 1997. The tropospheric degradation of volatile organic compounds: a protocol for mechanism development. *Atmos. Environ.*, 31: 81-104.
- [235] Jenkin, M. E., Saunders, S. M., Wagner, V., and Pilling, M. J., 2003. Protocol for the development of the Master Chemical Mechanism, MCM v3 (Part B): tropospheric degradation of aromatic volatile organic compounds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 3: 181–193.
- [236] Saunders, S. M., Jenkin, M. E., Derwent, R. G., and Pilling, M. J., 2003. Protocol for the development of the Master Chemical Mechanism, MCM v3 (Part A): tropospheric degradation of nonaromatic volatile organic compounds. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 3: 161–180.

- [237] Jenkin, M. E., Clemitshaw, K. C., 2000. Ozone and other secondary photochemical pollutants: chemical processes governing their formation in the planetary boundary layer. *Atmospheric Environment*, 34: (16), 2499-2527. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310\(99\)00478-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1352-2310(99)00478-1)
- [238] Liu, H.X., Zhang, Y., Cheng, S., Xing, J., Zhang, Q., Streets, D.G., Jang, C., Wang, W., Hao, J., 2010. *Atmospheric Environment*, 44: (20), 2415-2426.
- [239] Stockwell, W. R., Kirchner, F., and Kuhn, M., 1997. A new mechanism for regional Atmospheric chemistry modelling. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 102: 25, 847–879.
- [240] Pöschl U., Kuhlmann, R., Poisson N., Crutzen P.J., 2000. Development and Inter comparison of Condensed Isoprene Oxidation Mechanisms for Global Atmospheric Modeling. *J. Atmos. Chem.*, 37: 29–52.
- [241] Geiger, H., Barnes, I., Bejan, I., Benter T., Spittler, M., 2003. The tropospheric degradation of isoprene: an updated module for the regional atmospheric chemistry mechanism. *Atmos. Environ.*, 37: 1503–1519.
- [242] Carter, W. P. L., 2008. Reactivity estimates for selected consumer product compounds. Final Report to the California Air Resources Board, Contract No. 06-408, Center for Environmental Research and Technology, College of Engineering, University of California, February 19.
- [243] Simon, H., Reff, A., Wells, B., Xing, J., Frank, N., 2015. Ozone trends across the United States over a period of decreasing NO<sub>x</sub> and VOC emissions. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 49: (1), 186-195.
- [244] Kim, M. J., Park, R. J., Kim, J. J., 2012. Urban air quality modeling with full O<sub>3</sub>-NO<sub>x</sub>-VOC chemistry: Implications for O<sub>3</sub> and PM air quality in a street canyon. *Atmospheric Environment*, 47: 330-340.

- [245] Kim, W. S., McKeen, S. A., Frost, G. J., Lee, S. H., Trainer, M., Richter, A., Angevine, W. M., Atlas, E., Bianco, L., Boersma, K. F., Brioude, J., Burrows, J. P., Gouw, J. de, Fried, A., Gleason, J., Hilboll, A., Mellqvist, J., Peischl, J., Richter, D., Rivera, C., Ryerson, T., Hekkert, S. T. L., Walega, J., Warneke, C., Weibring, P., Williams, E., 2011. Evaluations of NO<sub>x</sub> and highly reactive VOC emission inventories in Texas and their implications for ozone plume simulations during the Texas Air Quality Study 2006. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 11: 11361-11386.
- [246] Shao, M., Zhang, Y., Zeng, L., Tang, X., Zhang, J., Zhong, L., Wang, B., 2009. Ground-level ozone in the Pearl River Delta and the roles of VOC and NO<sub>x</sub> in its production. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 90: (1), 512-518.
- [247] Geng, F., Tie, X., Xu, J., Zhou, G., Peng, L., Gao, W., Tang, X., Zhao, C., 2008. Characterizations of ozone, NO<sub>x</sub>, and VOCs measured in Shanghai, China. *Atmospheric Environment*, 42: (29), 6873-6883.
- [248] Murphy, J. G., Day, D. A., Cleary, P. A., Wooldridge, P. J., Millet, D. B., Goldstein, A. H., Cohen, R. C., 2007. The weekend effect within and downwind of Sacramento - Part 1: Observations of ozone, nitrogen oxides, and VOC reactivity. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 7: 5327-5339, doi:10.5194/acp-2007.
- [249] Stein, A. F., Mantilla, E., Millán, M., 2005. Using measured and modelled indicators to assess ozone-NO<sub>x</sub>-VOC sensitivity in a western Mediterranean coastal environment. *Atmospheric Environment*, 39: (37), 7167-7180.
- [250] Jiménez, P., Baldasano, J. M., 2004. Ozone response to precursor controls in very complex terrains: Use of photochemical indicators to assess O<sub>3</sub>-NO<sub>x</sub>-VOC sensitivity in the north-eastern Iberian Peninsula. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 109: (D20), 309.

- [251] Sillman, S., 2003. Tropospheric ozone and photochemical smog. *Treatise on Geochemistry*, 9: 407-431.
- [252] Sillman, S., He, D., 2002. Some theoretical results concerning O<sub>3</sub>-NO<sub>x</sub>-VOC chemistry and NO<sub>x</sub>-VOC indicators. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 107: (D22), ACH 26-1-ACH 26-15.
- [253] Sillman, S., 1999. The relation between ozone, NO<sub>x</sub> and hydrocarbons in urban and polluted rural environments. *Atmospheric Environment*, 33: (12), 1821-1845.
- [254] Zaveri, R. A., Berkowitz, C. M., Kleinman, L. I., Springston, S. R., Doskey, P. V., Lonneman, W. A., Spicer, C. W., 2003. Ozone production efficiency and NO<sub>x</sub> depletion in an urban plume: Interpretation of field observations and implications for evaluating O<sub>3</sub>-NO<sub>x</sub>-VOC sensitivity. *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 108: (D14), ACH 12-1-23.
- [255] Jiang, W., Singleton, D. L., Hedley, M., McLaren, R., 1997. Sensitivity of ozone concentrations to VOC and NO<sub>x</sub> emissions in the Canadian Lower Fraser Valley. *Atmospheric Environment*, 31: (4), 627-638.
- [256] Gillani, N. V., and Pleim, J. E., 1996. Sub-grid-scale features of anthropogenic emissions of NO<sub>x</sub> and VOC in the context of regional Eulerian models. *Atmospheric Environment*, June, 30: (12), 2043-2059.
- [257] Staffelbach, T., Stauffer, B., Sigg, A., Oeschger, 1997. Photochemical oxidant formation over southern Switzerland, Results from summer 1994. *J. Geophysical Research*, 102: (23), 345-363.
- [258] Spirig, C., Neftel, A., Kleinman, L. I., and Hjorth, J., 2002. NO<sub>x</sub> versus VOC limitation of O<sub>3</sub> production in the Po valley: Local and integrated view based on observations. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 107: (D22), 8191. DOI:10.1029/2001JD000561.

- [259] Sri Lanka railways: <https://railway.gov.lk/>, Accessed on May 2019. Train Schedule (Website and Mobile Access) Website: <https://eservices.railway.gov.lk>: Mobile App: <https://play.google.com/store/apps/details?id=lk.icta.mobile.apps.railway.v2>
- [260] Ceylon Electricity Board: <https://www.ceb.lk>, CEB Statistics". Ceylon Electricity Board. CEB: Statistical Unit. Retrieved 27 May 2019 Kelanithissa Power Plant Sri Lanka.
- [261] Grange, S.K., Lee, J.D., Drysdale, W.S., Lewis, A.C., Hueglin, C., Emmenegger, L., and Carslaw, D., 2020. COVID-19 lockdowns highlight a risk of increasing ozone pollution in European urban areas. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, doi10.5194/acp-2020-1171.

## ANNEXURES

### ANNEXURE I

#### Methodology followed and temperature programme used for the GCMS analysis

.....INSTRUMENT CONTROL PARAMETERS : UOC\_GCMS.....

##### Control Information

Sample Inlet : GC  
Injection Source : Manual  
Mass Spectrometer : Enabled

##### Oven

Equilibration Time : 3 min  
Max Temperature : 300 degrees C  
Slow Fan : Disabled  
Oven Programme : On  
: 80 C for 2 min, then 10 C/min to 220 C for 2 min then 4 C/min to 290 C for 4.5 min  
Run Time : 40 min

**Back SS Inlet He**

Mode : Splitless  
Heater : On 280 C  
Pressure : On 8.1469 psi  
Total Flow : On 18.9 ml/min  
Septum Purge Flow : On  
Gas Saver : Off  
Purge Flow to Split vent : 15 ml/min at 0.75 min

**Thermal Aux 2 (MSD Transfer Line)**

Heater : On  
Temperature Programme : On 280 C  
Run Time : 40 min

**Column # 1**

Agilent 19091S-433 : 2486.94522  
HP-5MS : 5% Phenyl Methyl Silox  
325 C : 30 m x 250 µm x 0.25µm  
In : Back SS Inlet He  
Out : Vacuum

Initial Temperature : 80 C  
Pressure : 8.1469 psi  
Flow : 0.9 ml/min  
Average velocity : 35.069 cm/sec  
Holdup Time : 1.4258 min  
Flow Programme : Off, 0.9 ml/min for 0 min  
Run Time : 40 min

### **Signals**

Signal # 1: Test Plot : Save off 50Hz  
Signal # 2: Test Plot : Save off 50Hz  
Signal # 3: Test Plot : Save off 50Hz  
Signal # 4: Test Plot : Save off 50Hz

### **MS Acquisition Parameters**

#### **General Information**

Tune File : atune.u  
Acquisition Mode : Scan

#### **MS Information**

Solvent Delay : 0.00 min  
EMV Mode : Relative  
Relative voltage : 0

Resulting EM Voltage : 1165

[Scan Parameters]

Low Mass : 50.0

High Mass : 550.0

Threshold : 150

Sample # : 2

Plot 2 low mass : 50.0

Plot 2 high mass : 550.0

[MS Zone]

MS Source : 230 C maximum 250 C

MS Quad : 150 C maximum 200 C

.....END OF MS ACQUISITION PARAMETERS.....

TUNE PARAMETERS FOR SN: US13342B07

TRACE ION DETECTION IS OFF

EMISSION : 34.610

ENERGY : 69.922

REPELLER : 31.463

IONFOCUS : 90.157

ENTRANCE\_LE : 25. 500

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| EMVOLTS     | : 1164.706  |
| Actual EMV  | : 1200      |
| GAIN FACTOR | : 0.33      |
| AMUGAIN     | : 1361.000  |
| AMUOFFSET   | : 123.625   |
| FILAMENT    | : 1.000     |
| DCPOLARITY  | : 0.000     |
| ENTLENSOFFS | : 17.820    |
| MASSGAIN    | : -1012.000 |
| MASSOFFSET  | : -35.000   |

.....END OF TUNE PARAMETERS.....

.....END OF INSTRUMENT CONTROL PARAMETERS.....

## ANNEXURE II

### Comparison of Average vehicle count data at eight different locations in Colombo

| Hour        | Borella | Dehiwala | Fort | Grandpass | Kollupitiya | Maradana | Narahenpita | Nugegoda |
|-------------|---------|----------|------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| 1.00-2.00   | 806     | 684      | 647  | 593.8167  | 411.1048    | 1087.056 | 390.8987    | 484.2923 |
| 2.00-3.00   | 1139    | 453      | 730  | 418.6417  | 345.0296    | 767.4974 | 284.0199    | 316.1404 |
| 3.00-4.00   | 1720    | 620      | 951  | 558.0667  | 588.8984    | 1046.285 | 409.9842    | 337.6066 |
| 4.00-5.00   | 2240    | 854      | 1171 | 690.3417  | 974.5984    | 1546.283 | 658.0957    | 498.6031 |
| 5.00-6.00   | 2573    | 1547     | 1342 | 833.3417  | 1019.22     | 2047.54  | 974.915     | 1099.204 |
| 6.00-7.00   | 3297    | 2205     | 2072 | 1923.717  | 1817.286    | 3881.873 | 1375.711    | 2337.541 |
| 7.00-8.00   | 3925    | 3766     | 3066 | 2602.967  | 2941.589    | 5668.517 | 3249.907    | 3976.127 |
| 8.00-9.00   | 3375    | 3657     | 3885 | 3117.767  | 3631.338    | 5948.252 | 3211.736    | 3757.888 |
| 9.00-10.00  | 4076    | 2852     | 4096 | 3643.292  | 2327.369    | 4784.657 | 3746.13     | 2906.395 |
| 10.00-11.00 | 3111    | 2871     | 4273 | 3557.492  | 2753.155    | 5129.199 | 3425.493    | 2702.466 |
| 11.00-12.00 | 3212    | 3131     | 5051 | 3278.642  | 2836.386    | 4246.742 | 3581.994    | 2548.625 |
| 12.00-13.00 | 3727    | 3037     | 4407 | 3582.517  | 2844.26     | 4269.715 | 3375.871    | 2802.642 |
| 13.00-14.00 | 4115    | 2803     | 4261 | 3561.067  | 2275.326    | 4654.036 | 3246.09     | 2587.98  |
| 14.00-15.00 | 2925    | 2859     | 4171 | 3550.342  | 6694.424    | 4127.114 | 3039.966    | 2881.351 |
| 15.00-16.00 | 3417    | 3265     | 4291 | 3557.492  | 4042.763    | 4257.848 | 3585.811    | 3053.081 |
| 16.00-17.00 | 3874    | 3455     | 4175 | 3300.092  | 4219.601    | 4091.854 | 3459.847    | 3192.611 |
| 17.00-18.00 | 3944    | 3836     | 4168 | 2863.942  | 3244.829    | 3561.905 | 3593.446    | 3153.256 |
| 18.00-19.00 | 3739    | 4500     | 3380 | 3207.142  | 2728.059    | 3889.938 | 3059.052    | 4119.235 |
| 19.00-20.00 | 3200    | 4339     | 3109 | 3135.642  | 2152.781    | 3747.134 | 3188.833    | 3550.381 |
| 20.00-21.00 | 2542    | 3631     | 2379 | 2638.717  | 1991.623    | 3338.195 | 2532.292    | 2756.132 |
| 21.00-22.00 | 1895    | 2965     | 1667 | 2642.292  | 1642.552    | 2822.538 | 2093.325    | 2062.058 |
| 22.00-23.00 | 1465    | 2486     | 1280 | 1855.792  | 1277.693    | 2490.86  | 1879.568    | 1636.312 |
| 23.00-24.00 | 977     | 1818     | 990  | 1376.742  | 1110.393    | 2046.982 | 1104.696    | 1117.545 |
| 24.00-1.00  | 694     | 1099     | 734  | 904.8417  | 727.6706    | 1568.407 | 665.7299    | 713.2651 |

### ANNEXURE III

**Data from the Fort Railway Station for every minuted incoming and outgoing trains in all railway tracks during 24 hour day**

| To<br>Awissawella | To<br>Ragama | Nugegoda<br>to<br>Colombo | Ragama<br>to<br>Colombo | Total<br>data<br>points | Time | Category    | Number of<br>trains |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------------------|
| 10.35             | 3.00         | 6.12                      | 3.03                    | 1                       | 3.00 | 3.00-3.59   | 4                   |
| 13.55             | 3.25         | 6.33                      | 3.35                    | 2                       | 3.03 | 4.00-4.59   | 5                   |
| 16.10             | 4.00         | 6.59                      | 4.47                    | 3                       | 3.25 | 5.00-5.59   | 12                  |
| 16.35             | 4.40         | 7.16                      | 5.10                    | 4                       | 3.35 | 6.00-6.59   | 19                  |
| 17.05             | 5.00         | 7.35                      | 5.32                    | 5                       | 4.00 | 7.00-7.59   | 23                  |
| 17.20             | 5.10         | 7.49                      | 5.55                    | 6                       | 4.32 | 8.00-8.59   | 22                  |
| 17.40             | 5.41         | 8.22                      | 5.58                    | 7                       | 4.34 | 9.00-9.59   | 10                  |
| 18.30             | 6.00         | 13.08                     | 6.02                    | 8                       | 4.40 | 10.00-10.59 | 8                   |
| 19.15             | 6.05         | 14.53                     | 6.28                    | 9                       | 4.47 | 11.00-11.59 | 9                   |
| 20.00             | 6.17         | 16.30                     | 6.34                    | 10                      | 5.00 | 12.00-12.59 | 6                   |
|                   | 6.23         | 21.19                     | 6.56                    | 11                      | 5.02 | 13.00-13.59 | 10                  |
|                   | 6.45         |                           | 7.09                    | 12                      | 5.10 | 14.00-14.59 | 13                  |
|                   | 7.02         |                           | 7.25                    | 13                      | 5.10 | 15.00-15.59 | 8                   |
|                   | 7.14         |                           | 7.33                    | 14                      | 5.10 | 16.00-16.59 | 17                  |
|                   | 7.35         |                           | 7.39                    | 15                      | 5.32 | 17.00-17.59 | 20                  |
|                   | 7.40         |                           | 7.55                    | 16                      | 5.41 | 18.00-18.59 | 19                  |
|                   | 8.00         |                           | 7.57                    | 17                      | 5.41 | 19.00-19.59 | 12                  |
|                   | 8.06         |                           | 8.05                    | 18                      | 5.42 | 20.00-20.59 | 9                   |
|                   | 8.30         |                           | 8.07                    | 19                      | 5.55 | 21.00-21.59 | 7                   |
|                   | 8.35         |                           | 8.16                    | 20                      | 5.56 | 22.00-22.59 | 2                   |
|                   | 8.50         |                           | 8.25                    | 21                      | 5.58 | 23.00-23.59 | 2                   |

|  |       |  |       |    |      |  |  |
|--|-------|--|-------|----|------|--|--|
|  | 8.50  |  | 8.32  | 22 | 6.00 |  |  |
|  | 8.55  |  | 9.16  | 23 | 6.02 |  |  |
|  | 9.30  |  | 9.46  | 24 | 6.05 |  |  |
|  | 9.35  |  | 9.54  | 25 | 6.12 |  |  |
|  | 9.45  |  | 10.13 | 26 | 6.14 |  |  |
|  | 10.10 |  | 10.19 | 27 | 6.17 |  |  |
|  | 10.35 |  | 10.26 | 28 | 6.22 |  |  |
|  | 10.35 |  | 10.50 | 29 | 6.23 |  |  |
|  | 11.15 |  | 11.09 | 30 | 6.28 |  |  |
|  | 11.55 |  | 11.18 | 31 | 6.30 |  |  |
|  | 12.05 |  | 11.23 | 32 | 6.33 |  |  |
|  | 12.40 |  | 11.28 | 33 | 6.34 |  |  |
|  | 12.50 |  | 11.52 | 34 | 6.35 |  |  |
|  | 13.10 |  | 12.52 | 35 | 6.37 |  |  |
|  | 13.15 |  | 13.41 | 36 | 6.45 |  |  |
|  | 13.45 |  | 13.53 | 37 | 6.45 |  |  |
|  | 13.55 |  | 14.09 | 38 | 6.56 |  |  |
|  | 14.20 |  | 14.40 | 39 | 6.56 |  |  |
|  | 14.35 |  | 14.48 | 40 | 6.59 |  |  |
|  | 14.45 |  | 14.58 | 41 | 7.01 |  |  |
|  | 15.20 |  | 15.05 | 42 | 7.02 |  |  |
|  | 15.45 |  | 15.25 | 43 | 7.04 |  |  |
|  | 16.10 |  | 15.50 | 44 | 7.06 |  |  |
|  | 16.25 |  | 16.09 | 46 | 7.09 |  |  |
|  | 16.30 |  | 16.55 | 47 | 7.14 |  |  |
|  | 16.50 |  | 17.31 | 48 | 7.16 |  |  |

|  |       |  |       |    |      |  |  |
|--|-------|--|-------|----|------|--|--|
|  | 16.55 |  | 17.35 | 49 | 7.16 |  |  |
|  | 17.00 |  | 17.57 | 50 | 7.19 |  |  |
|  | 17.20 |  | 18.00 | 51 | 7.25 |  |  |
|  | 17.30 |  | 18.02 | 52 | 7.32 |  |  |
|  | 17.40 |  | 18.07 | 53 | 7.33 |  |  |
|  | 17.55 |  | 18.16 | 54 | 7.35 |  |  |
|  | 18.05 |  | 18.25 | 55 | 7.35 |  |  |
|  | 18.15 |  | 18.34 | 56 | 7.39 |  |  |
|  | 18.35 |  | 18.35 | 57 | 7.40 |  |  |
|  | 18.45 |  | 18.58 | 58 | 7.40 |  |  |
|  | 19.05 |  | 18.59 | 59 | 7.42 |  |  |
|  | 19.15 |  | 19.24 | 60 | 7.45 |  |  |
|  | 19.15 |  | 19.42 | 61 | 7.49 |  |  |
|  | 19.20 |  | 19.55 | 62 | 7.55 |  |  |
|  | 19.50 |  | 20.06 | 63 | 7.57 |  |  |
|  | 20.00 |  | 20.36 | 64 | 7.59 |  |  |
|  | 20.20 |  | 20.45 | 65 | 8.00 |  |  |
|  | 20.45 |  | 20.50 | 66 | 8.01 |  |  |
|  | 21.30 |  | 21.03 | 67 | 8.05 |  |  |
|  | 21.45 |  | 21.21 | 68 | 8.05 |  |  |
|  | 23.00 |  | 21.37 | 69 | 8.06 |  |  |
|  |       |  | 22.04 | 70 | 8.06 |  |  |
|  |       |  | 22.48 | 71 | 8.07 |  |  |
|  |       |  |       | 72 | 8.16 |  |  |
|  |       |  |       | 73 | 8.17 |  |  |
|  |       |  |       | 74 | 8.22 |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |     |       |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----|-------|--|--|
|  |  |  |  | 75  | 8.25  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 76  | 8.30  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 77  | 8.32  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 78  | 8.35  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 79  | 8.35  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 80  | 8.39  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 81  | 8.40  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 82  | 8.49  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 83  | 8.50  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 84  | 8.50  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 85  | 8.55  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 86  | 8.58  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 87  | 9.00  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 88  | 9.10  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 89  | 9.16  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 90  | 9.27  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 91  | 9.30  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 92  | 9.35  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 93  | 9.45  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 94  | 9.46  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 94  | 9.50  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 96  | 9.54  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 97  | 10.10 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 98  | 10.13 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 99  | 10.19 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 100 | 10.26 |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |     |       |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----|-------|--|--|
|  |  |  |  | 101 | 10.35 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 102 | 10.35 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 103 | 10.35 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 104 | 10.50 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 105 | 11.09 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 106 | 11.14 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 107 | 11.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 108 | 11.18 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 109 | 11.23 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 110 | 11.24 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 111 | 11.28 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 112 | 11.52 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 113 | 11.55 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 114 | 12.05 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 115 | 12.09 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 116 | 12.35 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 117 | 12.40 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 118 | 12.50 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 119 | 12.52 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 120 | 13.08 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 121 | 13.10 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 122 | 13.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 123 | 13.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 124 | 13.34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 125 | 13.41 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 126 | 13.45 |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |     |       |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----|-------|--|--|
|  |  |  |  | 127 | 13.53 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 128 | 13.55 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 129 | 13.55 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 130 | 14.05 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 131 | 14.09 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 132 | 14.18 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 133 | 14.19 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 134 | 14.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 135 | 14.35 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 136 | 14.35 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 137 | 14.40 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 138 | 14.45 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 139 | 14.48 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 140 | 14.53 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 141 | 14.58 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 142 | 14.59 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 143 | 15.05 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 144 | 15.12 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 145 | 15.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 146 | 15.25 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 147 | 15.25 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 148 | 15.45 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 149 | 15.50 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 150 | 15.54 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 151 | 16.02 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 152 | 16.09 |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |     |       |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----|-------|--|--|
|  |  |  |  | 153 | 16.10 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 154 | 16.10 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 155 | 16.19 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 156 | 16.25 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 157 | 16.25 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 158 | 16.29 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 159 | 16.30 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 160 | 16.30 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 161 | 16.35 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 162 | 16.42 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 163 | 16.45 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 164 | 16.49 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 165 | 16.50 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 166 | 16.55 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 167 | 16.55 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 168 | 17.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 169 | 17.05 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 170 | 17.06 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 171 | 17.14 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 172 | 17.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 173 | 17.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 174 | 17.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 175 | 17.30 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 176 | 17.31 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 177 | 17.34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 178 | 17.35 |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |     |       |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----|-------|--|--|
|  |  |  |  | 179 | 17.40 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 180 | 17.40 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 181 | 17.42 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 182 | 17.44 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 183 | 17.52 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 184 | 17.55 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 185 | 17.55 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 186 | 17.55 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 187 | 17.57 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 188 | 18.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 189 | 18.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 190 | 18.02 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 191 | 18.05 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 192 | 18.07 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 193 | 18.13 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 194 | 18.14 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 195 | 18.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 196 | 18.16 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 197 | 18.25 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 198 | 18.30 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 199 | 18.30 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 200 | 18.34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 201 | 18.35 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 202 | 18.35 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 203 | 18.45 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 204 | 18.50 |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |     |       |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----|-------|--|--|
|  |  |  |  | 205 | 18.58 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 206 | 18.59 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 207 | 19.05 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 208 | 19.10 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 209 | 19.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 210 | 19.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 211 | 19.15 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 212 | 19.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 213 | 19.24 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 214 | 19.27 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 215 | 19.42 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 216 | 19.49 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 217 | 19.50 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 218 | 19.55 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 219 | 20.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 220 | 20.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 221 | 20.06 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 222 | 20.20 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 223 | 20.36 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 224 | 20.39 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 225 | 20.45 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 226 | 20.45 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 227 | 20.50 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 228 | 21.03 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 229 | 21.19 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 230 | 21.21 |  |  |

|  |  |  |  |     |       |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|-----|-------|--|--|
|  |  |  |  | 231 | 21.30 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 232 | 21.34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 233 | 21.37 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 234 | 21.45 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 235 | 22.04 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 236 | 22.48 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 237 | 23.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 238 | 23.26 |  |  |

#### ANNEXURE IV

##### Urban air-shed model parameters in Excel sheet

|                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|
| j                                                     |
| NO <sub>2</sub>                                       |
| JNO <sub>2</sub>                                      |
| k                                                     |
| NO                                                    |
| kNO                                                   |
| jNO <sub>2</sub> /kNO                                 |
| k <sub>1</sub>                                        |
| 10 <sup>-12</sup>                                     |
| k <sub>1</sub> x 10 <sup>-12</sup>                    |
| HO <sub>2</sub>                                       |
| k <sub>1</sub> x 10 <sup>-12</sup> xHO <sub>2</sub>   |
| k <sub>2</sub>                                        |
| 1000000000000                                         |
| k <sub>2</sub> x10 <sup>-12</sup>                     |
| RO <sub>2</sub>                                       |
| k <sub>2</sub> x 10 <sup>-12</sup> xRO <sub>2</sub>   |
| L+Q                                                   |
| (L+Q)xNO                                              |
| O <sub>3</sub> ss                                     |
| O <sub>3</sub> Measured in micro gram per cubic meter |
| O <sub>3</sub> Measured (ppm)                         |

## ANNEXURE V

Every minuted data of ambient TVOC monitoring results of selected sites measured from Photo Ionization Detectors (PID)

| No | Measurement area                                          | Distance                         | VOC (ppm) |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1  | Wood using cook stove area                                | 1 ft away                        | 2         | 2   | 2   | -   | 1   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 2   |
|    |                                                           | 10 ft away                       | -         | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   |
| 2  | LPG using cook stove area                                 | 1 ft away                        | 1         | 1   | -   | -   | -   | -   | 1   | 1   | 1   | -   |
|    |                                                           | 10 ft away                       | -         | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   |
| 3  | Petrol shed                                               | when filling petrol to a vehicle | 586       | 585 | 580 | 572 | 620 | 664 | 635 | 605 | 594 | 590 |
|    |                                                           | 5 ft away                        | 67        | 68  | 62  | 55  | 64  | 76  | 71  | 72  | 58  | 61  |
|    |                                                           | 20 ft away                       | 6         | 6   | 6   | 4   | 7   | 8   | 6   | 6   | 5   | 6   |
| 4  | Vehicle spray paint area                                  | 1 ft away                        | 70        | 76  | 81  | 92  | 88  | 72  | 84  | 80  | 72  | 68  |
|    |                                                           | 10 ft away                       | 4         | 4   | 4   | 6   | 4   | 2   | 4   | 6   | 6   | 4   |
| 5  | Tobacco smoking area                                      | 1 ft away                        | 2         | 2   | 2   | -   | -   | 2   | -   | 2   | 2   | -   |
|    |                                                           | 10 ft away                       | -         | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   |
| 6  | Incent sticks burning                                     | 1 ft away                        | 2         | 2   | 2   | 4   | 2   | 2   | 2   | -   | 2   | 2   |
|    |                                                           | 10 ft away                       | -         | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   |
| 7  | Outdoor garbage burning area<br>polythene / other garbage | 1 ft away                        | 15        | 18  | 12  | 14  | 19  | 20  | 14  | 14  | 12  | 16  |
|    |                                                           | 5 ft away                        | 2         | 4   | 4   | 2   | -   | 4   | 5   | 4   | 2   | 2   |
| 8  | Vehicle service area                                      | 1 ft away                        | 4         | 4   | -   | -   | 2   | 2   | 4   | 4   | -   | 4   |
| 9  | Mosquito coil burning area                                | 1 ft away                        | 8         | 12  | 6   | 6   | 4   | 6   | 6   | 8   | 6   | 4   |

|    |                                            |                                    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|----|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 10 | Kerosene using<br>cook stove area          | 1 ft away                          | 78     | 84     | 82     | 76     | 68     | 62     | 74     | 74     | 56     | 80     |
|    |                                            | 5 ft away                          | 6      | 6      | 6      | 4      | -      | 4      | 6      | 6      | 7      | 4      |
| 11 | Kerosene lamp<br>burning area              | when burning - 1<br>ft away        | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | 2      | 2      | -      | 2      | -      |
|    |                                            | when burning - 5<br>ft away        | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      | 2      | -      | -      | -      |
|    |                                            | when close the<br>lamp - 1 ft away | 8      | 9      | 8      | 5      | 9      | 9      | 8      | 4      | 5      | 7      |
|    |                                            | when close the<br>lamp - 5 ft away | 4      | -      | 2      | 2      | -      | -      | 4      | 2      | -      | 2      |
| 12 | Vehicle exhausts                           | 1ft away                           | 1923.1 | 1998.9 | 1966.1 | 1992.3 | 1956.4 | 1987.7 | 1945.9 | 1971.4 | 1952.3 | 1972.9 |
| 13 | Road side (heavy<br>traffic)               |                                    | 133.11 | 131.15 | 136.76 | 135.91 | 132.36 | 134.14 | 131.55 | 134.67 | 132.07 | 132.86 |
| 14 | On road<br>measurements<br>(heavy traffic) |                                    | 261.12 | 266.55 | 269.31 | 268.07 | 270.92 | 278.77 | 275.33 | 271.12 | 276.57 | 273.42 |